

Matiyui

Matiyui Yagaala Tewaanya' Yidavakesi.

*Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari Ne Sinnawinyaraavire
Yayanginesira.*

(Luki 3:23-28)

¹ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yima'nanne'na Ne Kuvidaarava Ne Kwiyakwaravaavine yayangi. Ne Devitimire yisavaakidaa'nyi Jizaazai yima'nyina. Ne Eviraamimire yisavaakidaa'nyi Deviti yima'nyina. Yagaala da' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarera sinnawi yima'ninikeraavinesi.

² Eviraam+ Aazakim+ gan+maangeyi. Aazak+ Jaikopim+ gan+maangei. Jaikop+ Juthar+j+ gathaa'gahwaaravaavij+ gan+maangei.

³ Juthai Perezar+j+ Jeraam+j+ gan+maangei. Perezar+ ganaange' avaalyagaa' kidaraar+ maarake' Temaa'. Perezai Eziron+m+ gan+maangei. Eziron+ Raam+m+ gan+maangei.

⁴ Raam+ Amin+thap+m+ gan+maangei. Amin+thap+ Naazon+m+ gan+maangei. Naazon+ Saalimon+m+ gan+maangei.

⁵ Saalimon+ Bowaazar+ gan+maangei. Bowaazar+ ganaange' Rayaa'. Bowaazai Wovet+m+ gan+maangei. Wovet+m+ ganaange' Rutiya'. Wovet+ Jeziyar+ gan+maangei.

⁶ Jeziyai Kingiya Devitim+ gan+maangei.

Deviti Solomon+m+ gan+maangei. Solomon+m+ ganaange' kwala mudi'maa'nya' Yuraayar+

maa'nakesira. Yuraayai kabala' Deviti maaraka Solomonimi wimwaaiha'.

⁷ Solomoni Riyavowaamimi ganimaangei. Riyavowaami Avaazari ganimaangei. Avaazai Ezari ganimaangei.

⁸ Ezai Jewozapatimi ganimaangei. Jewozapati Joraamimi ganimaangei. Joraami Azaayari ganimaangei.

⁹ Azaayai Jotaamimi ganimaangei. Jotaami Ayaazari ganimaangei. Ayaazai Ezikaayari ganimaangei.

¹⁰ Ezikaayai Manaazari ganimaangei. Manaazai Emozari ganimaangei. Emozai Jozaayari ganimaangei.

¹¹ Jozaayai Jekonaayariji gahwaaravaaviji ganimaangei. Sagaa' Baviloni mwaalyara Yizireliyaraavi tamakeva makwaweve Anga Baviloni menyawinna wimwaaihe'.

¹² Anga Baviloni kalavuziwawinya yadaapi Jekonaayai Siyalitiyalimi ganimaangelyi. Siyalitiyali Seravaavelimi ganimaangei.

¹³ Seravaaveli Avaayatiimi ganimaangei. Avaayati Elaayakimimi ganimaangei. Elaayakimi Ezori ganimaangei.

¹⁴ Ezoi Sethokimi ganimaangei. Sethoki Ekimimi ganimaangei. Ekimi Elaayatiimi ganimaangei.

¹⁵ Elaayati Eliyaazari ganimaangei. Eliyaazai Mataanimi ganimaangei. Mataani Jaikopimi ganimaangei.

¹⁶ Jaikopi Jozepiyari ganimaangei. Jozepiyai Maariyavi kwalaangai yima'na'. Maariyaa'

Jizaazari maarakelyi. Jizaazai sahwai Kiraazitiyai wo'nikelyi. Gotiyai dahilakakelyi.

17 Sarevidaa'nyi aayawi Ne Eviraami mwalyaakegaa'daasi saaminaangegaa' Ne Deviti yima'nyina. Eviraamimidaa'nyi mijiyima'nigaveva sivilyiridaa'nyi daraai daraalyara (14) yima'nyaasare. Nabaai aayawi Deviti mwalyaakegaa'daasi saaminaangegaa' Anga Baviloni kalavuziwawinya yaasagaa' yima'nyina. Yi Devitimidaa'nyi mijiyima'nigaveva sivilyiridaa'nyi daraai daraalyara yima'nyaasare. Nabaai Baviloni kalavuziwawinya yaasagaa'daasi mijiyima'nigaveva sivilyiridaa'nyi daraai daraalyai yima'na' Kiraazitiyai.

*Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar maara'nesi.
(Luki 2:1-7)*

18 Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yima'nakegaa' dara yima'ninikesi. Jizaazari ganaange' Maariyaa' sidiraaya' yima'naka Jozepiyarina dahilakina yesa' Jozepiyai kwala mamaaryadi'nyi Gotiyare Kuryai Maariyaavire munyiki mihakina kya' dara wanganake' "O, Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake' daaka!"

19 Kwalaangei Jozepiyai a'mwe yida'nanyai "Wagila wijaavima!" majai. Sarei "Kave makwasakina yima!"

20 yawi'daa'nyi, yithaanyi, wjavvi Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai yima'naabina. Sara yima'naabina yaka widina "Jozepiyaigi, Devitimire gawaali'gi Maariyaavi maarya'nevina yawita kwalaalya minnera! Sare' dare'nesi.

Kaimiraavimunya sa' Kurya Tewaanyai wijaavakesira.

21 Kaimalei maaradelyi. Kamaaroji gannya yaya' 'Jizaazala,' duthathelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gamireraavi kumire kayaa'nanya jipalasi'noji padaihasamaarade'na 'Jizaazala (Padaihasamaa'dela),' duthathelyira," mamaayai wida'.

22 Kigaakuna Naangei piropetiyari (Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakaderi) kujaa' sai pikarya yidayaa'. Gotiyai "Sare' yunebanna yima'nana!" kada' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake' yima'na'. Piropetiyare yagaalya dara dini'

23 "Yithaanyi, sidiraaya' a'mwelyi mye'mwannarya'

Kaimiraavimunya wannyina yoji Kaimalei maarina yadelyi.

Gannya yaya' 'Yimanyiwelima,' widipi'dei."

Yayavi aaya kaavilya' daresi. Gotiyai nemiji ye'mwannemwaaihonoaya'.

24 Jozepiyai waja ya'naka dikaa'na yaka Naangere mamaayai widakabaai' sara ya'. Maariyaavi maarina ya'.

25 Sare' kiri' mye'mwannarya' yune kaimiraayai maarakegaa'na. Maariyaa' kamaara' gamire yaya' "Jizaazala," wida'na ya'.

2

Silingaaminyangina Sidu'nakera Jizaazari bwanganesa'nesi.

1 Kingiyai Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaidi'nyi Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemi

Jizaazari maaraakegaa', yithaanyi, a'mwe silingaaminyangine sidu'nakera nyilariyara Anga Naanga Jeruzaalemina byi'ma'na ye'. Byi'ma'na yeva a'mweraavi widina

² “Bwaranyai Juyaraavi maremwaalya'nei yima'nakei gawi mwaalika? Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' kamaara' nyilyai byilyiri'deva gamire silingaaminyari' kyima'naaba' tinna wanganona dinyina 'Gaminyi lotuya'na yilaaya yaana!' Dinyina yona biwona,” widina ye'.

³ Yagaala sa' Kingiya Erotiyai kadika wi'naka jikurya kya' nabaai Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara yuyara yawita kwalaalya ye'.

⁴ Erotiyai jikurya yaka Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraaviji Yizireliyaraavire Kiwijaraaviji jibwara'. Sahwaraavi yidaangana' “Kiraazitiyari' Gotiyai dahilakyaakerina yemwaaimanigo. Sahwai aaihiba yima'nadelaka?”

⁵ Sara kyidaangana' wide' “Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemi sahiba yima'nadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyari' wi'nawijiwakyaaakei piropetiyai dara yavikarya'

⁶ 'Betilemi' angebagi Jutharaavire kwaakevi sabagi
Maalikebagi kiri' anga pibanyaavi naangebagnyi.

Giminyidaa'nyi A'mwe Naangei yima'nadelyi. Sai nimore Yizireliyaraavi maremwaaladelyi. Sare'na anga pibanyaavi davi'la'devagnyi.' ”
Sara wide' Gotiyare bukuya kunnakera.

⁷ Dividaa'nyi Erotiyai silingaaminyangi sidu'nakeraavi kave wjivwaramaa'na. Mi'na

wijiwaramaa'na yaka nayaa yidaanganna
 “Silingaaminya sa' behaa' yima'naka?”
 Yidaanganna kya' sare' wide'.

⁸ Widesagaa' Erotiyai Betilemina
 widaasina ya'. Nabaai wida' “Diwila!
 Kaimalerina diviraawila! Tivi biramaarapiji
 dinyijideihilyira. Kanyidapiji yilaaya yide'na
 wideinyi.” Kwaasi sara wida'.

⁹ Kingiyari kadika wi'neva Betilemina wina.
 Wodivi' yithaanyi, silingaaminyari' nyilarimagi
 tinna wanganesari' ayina tinna wanganna yeva
 silingaaminyari' midinna ye'. Silingaaminyari'
 sinnawi woda angevi kaimalei mwaaidi'nyiyaba
 livamuda'na ya'.

¹⁰ Livamuda'na yadi'nyi sare' yilaaya wana
 naanga yina ye'.

¹¹ Yilaaya naanga yina yeva angevi wilina
 yeva kaimalelyi Maariyaa' ganaangesi sanaari'
 tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva kwadaai
 gilina yeva kaimaleri' lotuya'na yilaaya ye'.
 Yilaaya yeveгаа' kumire bukusangi baasina
 yeva yanga wijaavina ye'. Nigwia goliyasi
 wabatirinya winya'nesi marazinanya diraginya'
 mesi yanga wijaavina ye'.

¹² Wijaavina yeva piba se wa'mwa'na
 yesara waja ya'nyina yadaapi Gotiyai wida'
 “Erotiyaryawinna nupidika!” Mi'na kuda'
 dikaa'na yeva tuta pirivi wina ye' kunnya
 angebannera.

*Jozepiyalyi gannya a'mwesi kaimalelyi
 Yizipina wawesa'nesi.*

13 Wina yesagaa', yithaanyi, wjav+ Naan-gere mamaaya pwai Jozepiyari wida' "Dikaa'na ja! Kaimalely+ ganaanges+ Yizip+na likaanya dimakwona! Saba dimwaaideig+ny+. Nimi kagitha'mujiyagaa'na. Sare' dare'nesi. Erotiyai kaimiraayar+na "Tamima!" dozi biraabathely+. Yarai dimakwona!"

14 Sara kuda' Jozepiyai dikaa'na yaka sawisagaa' Yizip+ sabanna kaimalely+ ganaangesi sawari+ makuna ya'.

15 Makuna yaka Erotiyai kuna mwaalakegaa' Yizip+ saba mwaala'. Erotiyai mena balakegaa'na Jozepiyai ayina bina ya'. "Kigaakuna Naangeiny+ nyu'nawij+waakadei yagaala jaake' yunebanna yima'nana!" kada' ayina bina ya'. Yagaala dara din+ "Nyibwaal+vaangeri+ jaka kude Yizip+daa'nyai ba'." Sara din+ke' yunebanna yima'na'.

Kaimaleraavi tamakya'na Erotiyai widake'nesi.

16 Sidu'nakera kwawe' dividaa'ny+ Erotiyai dara wanganake' "Ai! Sidu'nakera kwaasi nyidizi+waimwaasainy+ daaka! Ayahi mabanyij+waava!" Sara daka similikwibwa'nyai yawi'na "Kingiya gave kwainy+ mwaal+deiny+ra. Kaimaleri+ tamakima!" Yawi'na yaka nabaai simunya yawi'na "Niminy+ Sidu'nakera silingaaminyar+ gaai bily+r+na yakegaa'na nyijawalyaadaasa'." Sara yawi'na yaka gannya malyaraavi widaas+na "Betilemi sabanna avaalyabanna diwila! Saba kaimalera kwarama pir+waaina yima'n+n+keravij+

dahaasa maalikeraaviji yuya' diramabwakirila!" Erotiyai sara kudaasa' malyara sara ye'.

17 Sara yesavina Jeremaayai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei yidayaa'ke' yunebanna yima'na'. Dara din'i'

18 "Raama saba kinna wi'ninikesi. Kinna divanigava. Kinna baziwivanigava. Rasala' gawaalivavaavi kinna maredivanika. Kumi mamwaalyigasa'na gami dara divaniko 'Kale naanga nyadaa'nyi gaimwange'nemilikaavi mwiniwina!' "

Jozepiyalyi gamire a'mwesi kaimiraayalyi ayina besa'nesi.

19 Dividaa'nyi Erotiyai kabala', yithaanyi, Kwaaka Yizipi' wajavi Naangere mamaayai Jozepiyari wida'

20 "Dikaava'gizi kaimiraayalyi ganaangesi sawari Kwaaka Yizirelina dimakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. 'Kaimiraayari tamakaana!' desara mi'na bale'."

21 Sara kuda' Jozepiyai se waraka mwanyavi dikaa'na yaka Kwaaka Yizirelina kaimalelyi ganaangesi sawari makabina ya'.

22 Kaanna kaanna makabina yaka dara wi'nake' "O, Erotiyarineba gawaali' Aakalayaazai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaidei jima'ninwa'dika!" Sara daka yawi'na "Aakalayaazai Erotiyaibisalyi," yawi'na yaka Jozepiyai lika yaka "Sawinna nuwidika!" dina ya'. Mi'na dina yaka sawisavi waja ya'nake'na piwinna Kwaaka Galilinei kaanna wina ya'.

23 Kaanna wina yaka Anga Naazreti saba mwalaawa'. Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyari

wi'nawijjwaakadivisara yidayaasa' Jizaazarina yunebanna yima'na'. Yagaala sa' dara dini' "Pwara 'Naazaret' mwaalyala! Kayaa'nanyaraavidaa'nyala,' dipi'delyi." Sara dinikesi.

3

*Jon' Bavitaaziya Yadei wijjwaakake'nesi.
(Maak' 1:2-8; Luk' 3:1-18; Jon' 1:19-28)*

¹ Saba Jizaazai kuna mwaalakegaa' yirika sangi Jon' aalyavi bavitaaziya ya'nei Kwaaka Juthiya wawimaayaba byi'ma'na, wijjwaakina

² "Mudikebwi jawiramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Sigunyavi mwaalikei nemaremwaalade' aya kigaa' yima'n'wake'nanyi."

³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarerina Gotiyari wi'nawijjwaakyai Aazaayai dara dini' "Wawimaayaba pwai maanguraaya' jaka yimani'.

'Naangei batherine tusa' javada'galyilo! Gamire tusangi yida'na jamakwilo!' "

Jonimina sara dinikesi.

⁴ Kaameliarilya tinike' baazi'ma'naka munnaanya' yilakelyi. Gamire wapaaya baarinnaji aakaraavire kwarakeji sa nakelyi.

⁵ Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji Kwaaka Juthiya anga yuyaba mwaalyaraji Aalya Jothani pihiri' pihiri' anga yuyaba mwaalyaraji Jonimyawinna badivi' kadika bu'ne'.

⁶ Kadika bu'neva kunnya kayaa'nanya yadivisa kajal'kurake' Aalya Jothaniyavi bavitaaziya ya'.

7 Periziyara kwala naange' Sazuziyara kwala naange' yawi'na “Aalyavi bavitaaziya neyana!” yawi'na yeva sara besaraavi Joni tinna wanganaka maanga wida' “Sariimi naawinaanyaraavire kaimiraayaihiyi. Gotiyai sabwine sa' kayaaka yihyadeihiyi. ‘Sinna tikebwi yima'naabathe'na likaanya diwila!’ aai yihithiwaka!

8 Sarevidaanyisi sariimi ‘Mudikebwi yawiramaraana!’ dapijiyanna tewaanya jila! Sara yapiji simunya mudikebuliyaihi yisila nawinyabita nayaa sara jideihiyi.

9 Sariimire simunyangi dara myawipina! ‘Evaraamimi gyakwalaangeina mwaaiho'na Gotiyai taanga sa mujaayi neyade'nanyi.’ Sare' mika! Yihithima! Gotiyari a'mweraavina wigainaji kwaji ‘Sila da Evaraamimidaanya kaimiraayara yima'nipika!’ dazi kwaji sa kyima'nadika! Sare' yiniga wi'na yannelyira.

10 Yisa dawaasa'ne saajinge' yisangi kaavilyavi mi'na warikabaabib' Gotiyai sariiminyi yihyawibwarya'nei yemwaalika! Sarevidaanyisi yita yuya sila nawinya myinyade dawaasina yoji dikevi marasi'na yadengi.

11 Pwara yawiranganna ‘Sahwara mudikebwi jivanigava!’ yihyawipi'de'na aalyavi bavitaaziya yihyide'nanyi. Sareinyi dividaa'nyisi nyimididikei nyavilavikelyi. Diraaginaangelyi. Gaminyina nimi tewaanyainyina mi'. Widaayadei gamire maremwaaidere kwaabizivilyawaai makwode kiri' sara yide'na yiniga wi'na nawinyainyi mika! Sahwai

naw'i'nya naangelyi. Naangei Kurya Tewaanyari pawihirina bavitaaziya yihyadelyira. Nabaai pawihirina dikevi bavitaaziya yihyadelyira.

¹² Sahwai saavoliya parinake' gannya asiri limwada witiya yilamarasi'na yilamarasi'na kyoji witezila bwala'na kyoji yaginya kilaaka kurivaariya yihuta bamakuna kyoji sai witezila witezilangevi marakina yoji dika myigaaya'nevi yaginya kilaaka kurivaariya marayira'na yadengi.”

*Aalyavi Joni Jizaazari bavitaaziya yake'nesi.
(Maaki 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

¹³ Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya ya'nei Jizaazai Galilidaa'nyai Aalya Jothaniyawinna bina ya'.

¹⁴ Sareru Joni widina “Aawa, tewaanyaigi aalyavi bavitaaziya yinneiginyi. Niminyawinna gara biwaa?”

¹⁵ Widina kya' Jizaazai ma'maa'na “Sabwi aawa. Githiwija' dinyo! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yawi'na “Sara yikajavwi yida'maraangesi.’ Sare'na sara yaka! Ke'ba'nanyainyi.” Sara kuda' Jizaazari bavitaaziya ya'.

¹⁶ Bavitaaziya yakegaa' aalyavidaa'nyiyime'nyab' Jizaazai byilaawina kya', yithaanyi, Sigunya' mujaangina kya' Gotiyare Kuryai kwaamiryaibisari tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yadaa'nyiyi Kuryai Jizaazari bwalamwaaina ya'.

¹⁷ Bwalamwaaina kya', yithaanyi, Sigunyavidaa'nyiyi maanguraaya' wida' “Sai nimore Nyibwaalivaangelyi. Sarina tewaanna

nyiv'u'nadelyi. Nimire kurya tewaanya w'ikadinyalyi.”

4

*Saataani Jizaazar'i yij'iwaalya'na wi'dake'nesi.
(Maaki 1:12-13; Luk'i 4:1-13)*

¹ Sagaa' Kotiya Maryadei Jizaazar'i yaamijita ya'neri a'mwamaayaba Kuryai yibwar'idaakuna.

² Yibwar'idaakuna kya' sawita a'mweraare siv'latiraalya wav'ila'daa'nyi wapaaya manya'. Wapaaya manyakei mijika wia'.

³ Mijika wiadaa'nyi Kayaa'nanyaburi Wala-papalakadei gaminyawinna bina yaka wida' "Gotiyare Gawaal'ivaangeinyi daakaji, sila sangi kuda'gizi biretiya kyima'noji dina!"

⁴ Sara kuda' ma'maa'na ya' "Dara dini' 'Biretiya gave naja' kuryari diraginya wijaaya'ne'na mi'. Aawa. Yagaala gazasa' Gotiyare maangevi wi'dake' kuryari diraginya wijaaya'nesi.' "

⁵ Sagaa' anga tewaanyabanna (Jeruzaalem'ina) Kotiya Maryadei yibwar'makuna yaka Gotiyare Angevi munyaba yilamar'idaakuna yaka

⁶ wida' "Gotiyare Gawaal'ivaangeinyi daakaji, kwaakewinna dith'kwosika! Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dini'

'G'minyina Gotiyai mamaayaraavi kudozi

Silyavi gimire siv'la mala nyamaa'dika!

Sare'na asaji nayaa maragil'mwabika!'

Sara dinike'na kwaakewinna dith'kwosika!"

⁷ Sara kuda' Jizaazai yaw'raka "Saataani Gotiyare bukuya' kayaa'na marayiwaka," wida' "Yagaala pir'i' dara dini' 'Naangei gimire

Gotiyari yaamiji minna! Yune gimire yawisa! yijaigi dara myawi'dinna! “Gotiyai yaasiwa'na nyigaimwagatheinyira.” Sara myawi'dinna! ”

⁸ Nabaai Kotiya Maryadei ayina yibwarimakuna yaka mugunyavi ke'mwewinna yilamaridakwaawina yaka Kwaaka davaki yuyaba maremwaaidivita yuyaji kumire byaannyaji yibwaridaakwa'.

⁹ Yibwaridaakuna yaka wida' “Yuya nawi'nya sa tinna wangamanigengi gizaavideinyi. Kwadaai gila'gi lotuya'na yilaaya nyimariyijaigi gizaavideinyi.”

¹⁰ Sara kuda' Jizaazai wida' “Saataani, diwo! Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dini' 'Naangei gimire Gotiyari yilaaya dimarya! Yisaraaviji silaangeraaviji yilaaya minna! Gotiyai gaveri yilaaya ja! Sara dini'ke'na Saataani diwo!”

¹¹ Sara widakegaa' Kotiya Maryadei yagalya'ma'na kya', yithaanyi, Gotiyare mamaayara walaabina yeva widaayina ye'.

Kwaaka Galili Jizaazai yamaata yake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:14,15; Luk 4:14,15)

¹² Jizaazai wi'nyina “Kalavuzangevi Jonimi wila yirakesalyi.” Sara wi'nyina yaka Kwaaka Galilina wina.

¹³ Kwaaka Galilina wina yaka Anga Naazreti yagalya'mavaka Anga Kaapaniyamina bamwaaina. Kaapaniyami saba aalibumaangevi mannikeba. Yizireliya yisavakaai Sevyulanimiyara Napitalaariyara yisavakaare kwaakevi Anga Kaapaniyami mannikebe.

14 Gotiyai “Kigaa' Aazaayai
nyu'nawij+waakadei wijaake' yunebanna
y+ima'nana!” kada' saba mwaal+na ya'. Dara
din+i'

15 “Sevyulan+i miyaraav+rebaji

Nap+taalar+i yaraav+rebaji,
Aal+bumaangina Aalya Jothan+yav+ pih+i
Kwaaka Galili Gotiyari mu'nyara Anga pimagi,
16 Saba mwaalyara jih+nyav+ mwaaid+iv+sara
Baaka naangei mena wangesare.
Balya'nebanne a'mabaalyav+ kayaa'na
mwaaid+iv+saraav+ne
Yiri+ka naange' mena wivurakere.”
Jizaazai mwaalakebwini+j+ wiji+waakakebwini+j+
sara din+ikesi.

17 Sagaa' Jizaazai mwaalaka yagaalya'
gaai wiji+waak+ina. Wiji+waak+ina yada wida'
“Kayaa'nanyabwi wasi'na'gizi mud+ikebwi
jaw+ramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Si+gunyav+
mwaal+ikei nemaremwaaladehaa' aya kigaa'
y+ima'ni+wake'nany+ra.”

*Jizaazai a'mwe daraai daraalyara
m+id+inya'ne'na jaka w+dake'nesi.*

(Maaki 1:16-20; Luk+ 5:1-11)

18 Galili Aal+bumaangev+ sahwai kaanya
woda Saaimoni, Pitai wo'n+ikelyi gam+ire
gahwaalaangei Edi+ruyalyi sadaraari t+inna
wanganna. Sadaraai jaw+inya maa'disaraai
aal+bunyav+ jaw+ig+ilya' wasi'di' t+inna
wanganna. Wasi'nag+ile' dare'nesi. Jaw+inya
mwagi'nag+ilyaraalyi.

19 Tinna wanganna yaka wida' “Saraaihi
din+yim+id+inaabyi! Jaw+inya maa'ditabaai+i'

Gotiyarine a'mweraavi maarya'neraaihiriri yihiziwaakideinyi.”

²⁰ Sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' sadaraai jawigilya' yagalya'ma'na yagila midinna yagi.

²¹ Kaanya sangyineba wina yaka Sevathiyare gawaali' kwaraai Jemizalyi gamire gahwaalaangei Joniji kidaraari tinna wanganna. Sadaraalyi kirinimaanga Sevathiyalyi sipiyavi yilamwaaina yeva jawigilya bi'nyina yadaapiji tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yaka sadaraari jaka widina.

²² Jaka widina kya' yime'nya'bi' sipiyasi kirinimaangelyi yagalya'ma'na yagila midinna yagi.

Jizaazai Gotiyare yagaala wijwaakada nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yake'nesi.

(Luki 6:17-19)

²³ Kwaaka Galili yuyaba kaanya yamaryada kumire lotuangengi wijwirina. Yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai nemaremwaalya'ne' wijwaakina. Sarei a'mweraavi nabalya ge gejiyaraaviji yirika mwaaidivisaraaviji tewaanya yavada'gaina ya'.

²⁴ Sara tewaanya yakerina Kwaaka Naanga Siriya yunebanna diwina ye'. Mi'na diwina yesa'na nabalnakeraaviji nalaaya ge gejiyaraaviji daanga naanga wivideraaviji yimaka widivisaraavi bi'bita yadivi' wala'daawadivisaraaviji yaginya bainikeraaviji makabina ye'. Makabina kye' tewaanya yavada'gala'.

25 Tewaanya kyavada'gala' Galilidaa'nyarajĩ
 Anga Atiraalyabadaa'nyarajĩ Anga
 Jeruzaalem+daa'nyarajĩ Kwaaka
 Juthiyadaa'nyarajĩ Aalya Jothaniyavi
 pih+ridaa'nyarajĩ yikabina yeva kwala
 bwa'naanya naanga midinna ye'.

5

Mugunyavi Jizaazai wijiwaakake'nesi.

1 A'mwe kwala naange yikabina yadaapijĩ
 Jizaazai tinna wanganna yaka mugunyavi
 yilaawina yaka saba walamwaaina kya' gamire
 mididivisara gaminyawinna bina ye'.

2 Bina kye' gaai dara wijiwaakina ya'.

*Jizaazai widina yake' a'mwera yilaaya
 yipine'nesi.*

(Luki 6:20-23)

3 “Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera
 Gotiyarina dara yawi'divisara ‘Nemi
 maalikemilikane. Nemire kuryara diraginyara
 mi.’ Sareraavi Sigunyavi mwaalikei
 maremwaalade'nanyi.

4 Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera
 kale wiadaa'nyi kayaa'nanyanna kinna
 dadivisara. Gotiyai kumire simunyangi
 diraginna yivaimwagade'nanyi.

5 Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera
 kwaamu'nanyara simlika yarai mwilyi yadera
 Gotiyai yawi'na ‘Sahwaraavi tewaanya yuya
 Kwaaka yuya wijaavideinyi,’ yawi'na yakei
 wijaavade'nanyi.

6 Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, a'mwera wapaayaji aalyasi mijika wiadevaabi' a'mwera 'Gotiyai neminyina "Yida'maraangeihi nimireihilyi," yawirana!' yawi'manigasara. Munya widevaabi' Gotiyai gamirebwi wijaavade'nanyi.

7 Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera a'mwe pwaraavina kale wigaimwadivitara. Pwara tewaanna yadivisaraavinaji kayaa'na yadivisaraavinaji kale wigaimwadivisara. Sareraavina Gotiyai kale wigaimwagathe tewaanya wiade'nanyi.

8 Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, Gotiyarina simunya pirinanyara bi'divisara. Sarera Gotiyari biramaapi'de'nanyi.

9 Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, Gotiyarina yuya maimaanga sabwi yigapalakadivisara. Gotiyai sahwarav 'Nimire nyibwaalivaangeiginyira,' widadhe'nanyi.

10 Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, tewaanya yida'maraangebwi midibizara dazahirivi taanginya' maapnera. Sareraavi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaalade'nanyi.

11 Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yihinikeihi, nabaai giminyi pwara tinna gwangadivi' niminyi nyimididinya'na birala githadivi' githa'mijamaryadivi' yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya kwaasi githipi'deigi.

12 Sare'na Sigunyavi yanga naange' girivikisa' giminyina gyemwaalike'na yilaaya ja! Sare'na gim munyi' nayaa gaimakunna maremwaala'gi yilaaya naanga ja! Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara

ga'mijamakwawevera Sigunyavi yange' tivikita nawinya' maryaatabaai gim'i tivikita naange' dimaa'deiginyira. Sare'na yilaaya naanga ja!

Saainakera Di'baa'nakeraavines.
(Maaki 9:50; Luk 14:34,35)

¹³ Gim'i Kwaakevakiyaraavire saalyaiginyira. Saala wapaayang'i waburya wiadevaab'i a'mwe davakiyara giminyi tinna gwanganapiji tewaanyabwi yawipineiginyira. Sare' kiri' saala waryaanya yima'naja' waburya ayina gara yima'nadevaka! Saala sasare' wapaayang'ina waburya mi yannesi. Saala sasare' yinahu marasi'na yadivi' kumire sivilyasi paihi'divisasi.

¹⁴ Gim'i Kwaakevakiyaraavine di'baakeiginyi. Mugunyavi anga piri' yilamannike' lika yularanne' mi'. Aawa. Wannadesi.

¹⁵ A'mwera laamivananyari dike' yewita'divi' maa'gulyavi amwi wilakadivi' mi'. Aawa. Yi'binyavi a'badaa'nyi munyaba yilakadiviki. Sare' a'mwe angevi mwaaidapiyaraavi wanyiwanya wiadesi.

¹⁶ Sarevi di'baakeigi a'mwera tinna nayaa wangabi'de'na tewaanyabwina nayaa ja! Tewaanya yuyabwi yadaa'gizi tinna gwanganapiji Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikerina yawirapiji yilaaya yina yadivi' gaminyi yaya' munyaba makibi'delyi.

Gotiyare Kiwinya'na dinike'nesi.

¹⁷ Piropetiyara Gotiyari wi'nawiji'waakadivisaraavire yagaalyaji Ne Mozizare Kiwinyasi dinikenna marasi'nadei dingaka?' Niminyina simunya

sara nyawi'dika! Nimi marasita'neinyi biweinyi mika! Aawa. 'Nimi yagaala sanne yunebanna yima'nya'neinyi biweinyi.'

¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yithivanige. Sigunyasii Kwaakesi aaya yima'nadehaa'na pikarya maalika aane pimili' kimili' myagalya'mayi yadesi. Nabaai Kiwinyavire maalika aane pimili' kimili' yiwawode' mi'. Arikewi. Yagaala sangi kaavilya' tivi'na yima'nadehaa'na sa mi'nanya yiwawadengira.

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi Kiwinyavire yagaala maalika sa' a'mwe pwai marasi'naja' a'mwe pwara kwaraavi wijiwaakadelyi 'Sasara minnera!' A'mwe sareri Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaalade kwai a'mwemili' mwaalademiliki. A'mwei Kiwinya' midinajai a'mwe pwara kwaraavi wijiwaakajai midinya'na, sahwai a'mwe naangei mwaaladelyi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaaladevi.

²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala da githivanige. Kiwinya wijiwaakadivisaraavirebulyi Periziyaraavirebulyi sabwi gimire yida'maraangebwi mwavilayi yijaigi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaadevi dulaadeigi mi'. Arikewi.

Sinna tika wida'devurines.
(Luki 12:57-59)

²¹ Gimi kadika mena wi'nagi yagaala datha' Ne sinnawinyara maaresavi. A'mweri maramakinna! A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwaritamakaja'na sai koti'ya wimariyipi'delyi.

²² Nebulya'na dinike' nimi sainyi githivanige. A'mwe gazaizai gya'mwerina

sinna tika widavajai, nabaai sahwari kotiya' wimariyipi'delyi. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai gya'mweri b'rala widazai kotiya naange' wimariyipi'delyi. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai 'Gimi yimaka aa'naa'neiginyi,' widazai Dika Naangevi naawadelyi.

²³ Sarevidaa'nyi pigaa' gimi 'Gotiyari wijaavima nimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'ne!' da'gizi sare' wijaaya'neba makaba'gizi dara jawi'de' 'O, nya'mwerina yagaalya kininnakeinyi dahayinigena!'

²⁴ Sara da'gizi Gotiyari wijaaya'neba gimire yoviravamakabiza' waka'gizi ja'mweryawinna ji'mavaawa! Ja'mwelyi yagaalya' mena yavada'gala'gizi sagaa' gimire yovira'diza' Gotiyari duzaadesi.

²⁵ Pwai giminyina 'Kotiya marima!' kadozi yarai yavada'gainyina jideraaihilyi. 'Sahwai yawibwa'deryaba nanyimarakadika! Nabaai, yawibwa'dei nyimaaraji pilizi maanyaraavi nanyimarimwangadika! Pilizi maanyara kalavuzangevi nanyimwaaih+p+dika!' jawika!

²⁶ Nebulya'na githivanige. Gotiyarine sareigi kayaa'na yaginebwina yuya mamubya'gizi yagaa'na kalavuzavi ja-halya'ma'deigi mika!

Ata limwangebwines.

²⁷ Sinnawi dinike' kadika mena dara wi'nivanigi. A'mwe pwarevi ata malimwadinnera!

²⁸ Sahiri'na dara githivanige. A'mwe gazaizai tinna bangana'na yaja' 'A'mwevi ata

limwamwajainyi!' yawi'da gannya simunyavi mena ata limwamwakelyira.

29 Sare'na gimire aangasimaginya tinnyai bangana'diziyai kayaa'nanyabwina kagimwagi'nojì j+wa'mwagasi'na jitheiginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaaka yuyajisiyaiginyi Dikeyi maragilivaramaja'na kayaa'nanyasi. Kilaaka pimaginya pijì maayaigi mwaaidiza'na tewaanyasi. Sare' daresti. Tinnyai j+wa'mwagasi'nya'ne' daanga wivinyasi. Kiri' Dikeyi wiya'ne' kayaa'nanaangesi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwengina nyawi'dika!

30 Nabaai, gimire aangasimaginya asi kayaa'nanyaburi givwaridaakwajai dapalasi'na ja! Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaaka yuyajisiyaiginyi Dikeyi maragilivaramaja'na kayaa'nanyasi. Kilaaka pimaginya pijì maayaigi mwaaidiziyana tewaanyasi.

Gannya a'mwevi widaasabwinesì.

(Matiyui 19:9; Maakì 10:11-12; Lukì 16:18)

31 Kigaakuna dara dinikesi. A'mwei gannya a'mwevi widaasajai kwala maarya' yesima'nya ya'ne pikariyikwia wijaavoji widaasadesi.

32 Dinika kiri' nimi githivanige. Ginnya a'mwevi mudaasinnera! A'mwe! pwarì mari-daayi yaja' gazaizai kudaasoji a'mwe pwarì maa'naja' gannya a'mwevina Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwe sa' ata limwamanikesi. Sare kiri' gannya a'mwei yiwetawakya' gamiresi.' Nabaai a'mwe pwarì maa'najai mudikei savi ata limwagathelyi.

Gotiyarina yagaala d'raginya' wija'nesi. Nebwi yagaala ja'nebwinesì.

³³ Yagaala piri' Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake' gim'i kadika mena dara wi'nivanigi. Gotiyarina yagaala diraginya' 'Nyigivina!' widiza' majesima'dinna! Aawa, yuya widiza' Gotiyarina sasara ja!

³⁴ Dinike'na kiri' nimi gthivanige. 'Sara yideinyi,' nebwinawidizaigi savina yagaala diraginya' sasara mudinna! Aangyagaala kave duthana! Dara mudinna! 'Sigunya' nebulya'na warikabaabi' gthiwija' nebulya'na gthivanige.' Sara mudinna! Sigunyavi Gotiyai yilamwaaida maremwaalikebanne'na yaasiwa'na sara mudinna! (Gimireba daa!)

³⁵ Yagaala piri' nebulya yivaimwange'na Kwaakevakina mudinna! 'Kwaakeva' diraginya' warike'na nimire yagaala nebulya' gthivanige!' Kwaaka dava' Gotiyare sivilya' paihiremwaaidevanne'na sara mudinna! Nabaai Anga Jeruzaalemina yaasiwa'na mudinna yagaala pirivi' nebulya yivaimwagya'ne! Jeruzaalemi saba yuyangi Maremwaaidere angebanne'na sara mudinna!

³⁶ Yagaala piri' diraginya yivaimwagya'ne'na mudinna gimire minyaginyavina! 'Nimire mijasaji' yaaka wannana!' da'gizi yaaka yima'nadezi' daa! 'Nimire mijasaji' jihinya wannana!' da'gizi jihinya yima'nadezi'na daa! Aawa! Wawinya Gotiyaresi.

³⁷ Sare'na aangyagaala duthana! 'Tewaanyasi,' da'gizi 'Yayo,' duthana! 'Yideinyi mi,' da'gizi 'Aawano,' duthana! Sasare sabwi wi'nanyi. Yagaala sa' mije'mwamwiya yadinya Kayaa'nanyai giziwaakadengi.

*Minya maarya'nebwinesi.**(Luki 6:29-30)*

38 Yagaala pir'i' wijaake' kadika dara wi'nivanigi. A'mwe pwai pware tinnyari karamajiwa'mwagozi gamire tinnyari diramajiwa'mwagyila! Nabaai pware maangeri' kalivikiroji sareri' maangeri' dilivikiryila!

39 Sare' kiri' nimi' dara githivanige. A'mwei kayaa'na kagyozi tivikita minna! Aawa. A'mwe pwai maangwidaanyaba kagiramoji minya maa'dinna! Aawa! Nayaa ja! Maangwidaanya pimagi tanya'na duzaade'na yawirannelyi.

40 Pwai giminyina yawi'na 'Sahwari kotiya' ya'muji gamire baazi'manya' maarideinyi.' Sara yawi'na yajari yivisasi duzaadelyi.

41 A'mwe naangei diraginna dazai 'Nimire gilyivisa esaba dimakilaawa!' Dazare gilyivita saaminnyabanna dimakilaawadeiginyi. Sara Gotiyareigi yinneiginyi.

42 Pwai kagithaanganoji 'Sa' dinyimaryaama!' 'Nigwia dinyimaryaama!' sarina yanga wijaavina jithelyi. Nabaai a'mwei kagithozi 'Yaamata nyijaama!' sahwarina bule'na mujaavinna! Yarai duzaama!

*Yikamaangeraavi wia'nebwinesi.**(Luki 6:27-28,32-36)*

43 Yagaala pir'i' wijaake' kadika wi'nivanigi dara dinike'na. Ja'mwerina kale gyana! Yikamaangerina sinna tika githavana!

44 Sara dinika kiri' nimi' githivanige. Gimire yikamaangerina kale gyana! Kayaa'na gyadivisaraavina wigaimwange'na Gotiyari

dara duthana! ‘Sahwaraavi tewaanya dīmwaaihya! Tewaanna dīwia!’

⁴⁵ Sara yijaigi ‘Nīmaamaanga Sīgunyavi mwaalikere kaimīraayainyi yīma'nīma!’ dadī yinneiginyīra. Gotiyai nyīlyari sara wīdadaa'nyi nyīlyai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire wawīnyangijī tewaanya kwaraavire wawīnyangijī sara wīdīvanīkabaabīsasi. Gotiyai burīke' sara wīdadaa'nyi a'mwe yīda'maraanga yadīvisaraavirengīnaji yīda'maraanga myadīvisaraavirengīnaji burīke' sara pīvanīkabaabīsasi.

⁴⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gīmīnyi tewaanna gyadīvīta gaveraavi tewaanna yija'na Gotiyai tīvīkīta nawī'nya' gīzaavade' daaka! Yīthaa, taakīziya maa'dīvisara kayaa'na yadīvisara avaaīna sara yadīvisarera. Sahwaraavirebwi dāvīlaka! Gotiyai sara yadevaabī' a'mwe yuyaraavi tewaanna dīwia!

⁴⁷ Ja'mwe gaveraavi ‘Nya'mweigi!’ dadī yīlaaya wīmarijaigi pwaraavirebwina dāvīla'deigi daa! Aawa. Ajīmya Pīningiyara Gotiyari malīmwyadīvīta kwaraajī sara yadīvisare. Yuyaraavi yīlaaya dumarya!

⁴⁸ Sarevīdaa'nyi Gīmaamaanga Sīgunyavīyai nayaa yīda'na yadevaabī' gīmī kwaigi tewaanyaraavīnaji kayaa'nanyaraavīnaji tewaanna wīa'neigi yune nebulya'nanyaiigi yīma'nīneigīnyi.

6

Tewaanna ya'nebwina - yanga wījaaya'nesi.

1 Nayaa jawika! Davwi minna! Tewaanya nawinyabura dara minnera! A'mwera tinna nyangabikaji! 'Sai tewaanyalyira,' yawipikaji. Sara minnera! Sara yijyaiginyi Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei yanga tewaanya girivikiranneigi mi!.

2 Sarevidaa'nyi 'A'mwe gilyivita maayaraavina nigwia wimaryaawima! da'giziyagaa' nabaai dara dizaigi 'A'mwera nyangabika!' a'mweraavi sinnawi namarayaasidi' gware makupjavaaina! Minna! Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe kwaasiyara yadivitabaai' lotuangengiji adukulalyangiji saba jaka widina 'Yanga nayaa wijaavima nigwimaayaraavine!' Sahwara yawina 'A'mwera nininyina "A'mwe tewaanyalyi. Yangelyi," dinipika!' yawina yadivi' sara yadiviki. Nebulya'na githivanige. Sasareraavi wimariyipi'ja sa' kumire wirivikisasi. Sasareraavi a'mwera yilaaya wimariyipi'ja'na yanga tivi'na maapijaraavina Sigunyavi mwaalikei yanga tewaanya wirivikirannera mi!.

3 Sasara minna! Aawa. 'Gilyivita maayaraavina wimaaryideinyi,' da'gizi yulya'na jitheiginyi. 'Nya'mweraji angebajiyaraji tinna nanyangabithika!' da'gizi yulya'na dumaaryidevulyi.

4 Lika yulya'na jithevwi Gimaamaangei yawina 'Sahwai tewaanna yiwake' a'mwera yilaaya mywaasa'na yanga tewaanya wirivikiri'ideinyi.'

*Tewaanna ya'nebwina - Gotiyari
wija'nebwinesɪ.
(Luki 11:2-4)*

⁵ 'Gotiyari widima!' da'giziyagaa' a'mwe kwaasiyara widadiv+tabaaibi' nudithika! Sahwara lotuangengi wiladaa'divi' a'mwera tinna wanganya'nera Gotiyari widadivitare. Sarebwina tewaanya wivu'nadere. Nabaai tu'nyalabinyaba daa'divi' 'A'mweyura tinna nyangabika!' dadivi' Gotiyari widadivisare. Sasareigi myima'ninna! Nebulya'na githivanige. A'mwera yilaaya wimariyipi'ja'na yanga tivi'na maapijaraavina yanga tewaanya wirivikiradera mi'.

⁶ Sare'na aawa. Gimɪ 'Gotiyari widima!' da'giziyagaa' gaveigi angevi kusawi wila'gizi kaanya tihira'gizi Gimaamaanga lika yulya'deva mwaalikeri gaveri duthana! Gimaamaangei lika yulya'dinyangina tinna wangada girivikiradelyi.

⁷ 'Gotiyari widima!' da'giziyagaa' yagaala kwalaalya yaasiwa'na madinna! A'mwe Anga Pimaginyara Gotiyari malimwagyadivisara yadiv+tabaaibi' minna! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara yawi'na 'Yagaala kwalaalya widivainaaja' yuya maraadengi. Yuya yima'nadengi.' Yawi'na yadivi' sara dadivisare.

⁸ Sarabi' myima'ninna! Sare' dare'nesi. Gimaamaangei giminyine mena yawi'mwakelyi. Sinnawi yagaala midaanganyi kya'gizi mena yawi'mani' gihainvanika yuyanna.

⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi gimɪ Gotiyari dara duthana! 'Nenimaangeigi Sigunyavi mwaaihinyaigi,

Gimire yaya' gir+'maaya' yima'nana!

¹⁰ Nemaremwaaidinyagaa' yarai yima'nana!

Gimire simunyabwi yunebanna yima'nana!

Sigunyav+yara g+mire simunya
g+m+d+i+v+itabaaib+'!

Kwaakevak+yaina gimire simunya gim+d+naana!

¹¹ Yir+ka dahaa'nena aawapaaya d+nejaama!

¹² Kayaa'na ney+van+gasanna
marasi'n+wobaaib+'!

Nemire yiwetawakyanna d+nemaras+ka!

¹³ Yij+waala y+n+keba nem+nyi mane-
makab+nera!

Aawa, Kayaa'nanyai nudath+waalad+kaji
d+nevadaihasamaaka!

Nemaremwaaidinyaig+ny+ne'nanyi.

D+rag+nya aaya kaav+lyaig+ny+ne'nanyi.

Byaannyabuly+yaig+ny+ne'nanyi+ra.

Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragothe'nanyi+ra.

Sah+r+s+ra. Nebula naangesi.'

Sara duthana!

¹⁴ Dinyu'nana! Pwara yiwetawakya
gyi+waasanna marasi'n+ja'na Gimaamaanga
Sigunyav+yai g+mire+enna g+marasi'nadelyi.

¹⁵ Sahwaraav+renna mamarasi'n+nyi y+ja'na
Gimaamaanga kwaly+ gimire yiwetawakyanna
marasi'n+ny+na gyathei m+'!

*Tewaanna ya'nebwina - Gotiyar+na wapaaya
manyanebwines+.*

¹⁶ Gotiyar+ nayaa yaw+r+ya'neig+ wapaayanna
tika many+ja' j+kurya minna! Kwaasi+yara
kunnya sinny+ka gwaraku'na yad+v+'
'Pwara nyaw+rangab+ka! "Sai sinny+'
m+j+k+l+aa'na yiwaka! Sare' Gotiyar+na

manyadei tewaanyalyi,” yawipika! yawi'divi' yadivitabaaibi' minna! Nebulya'na githivanige. Sasareraavi a'mwera yilaaya wimaryipija'na yanga tivi'na ma'mwaasaraavina yanga tewaanya wirivikiranneri mi'.

¹⁷ Aawa, gim'i Gotiyarina manya'gizi sinnyiki aalya yina'gizi m'nyaginyavi welivananya' divu'nana!

¹⁸ Sara ya'gizi 'A'mwera “Sai wapaaya manyivanikelyi,” nyawirangabithika! da'gizi ginnya sinnyi' sara mi. Aawa. Gimaamaanga lika yulya'deva mwaalikei gavei gimire lika yulyarya'nebwi tinna wangada girivikiradelyi.

*Sigunyavi gilyivita tewaanya
mari'bwarakywines'i.*

(Luki 12:33-34)

¹⁹ Gilyivita tewaanyanna tewaanyanna mamaryovirawakinna Kwaaka davaki dava! Kwaaka davaki maa'nyaannyaraji napolikeji gilyivisangi kayaaka yigaidengi. Nabaai kukera kurike' daburalivi'divi' kuka maa'divisangi. Dava sa mamaryovirawakinna!

²⁰ Gilyivita tewaanyanna tewaanyanna dimaryovirawakya Sigunyavi! Sahiba maa'nyaannyaraji napolikeji gilyivisangi kayaaka myigalyadengi. Nabaai kukera madaburaliviryadivi' kuka myadivisangi. (Tewaanya yuyanna githiwe sara ya'gizi gimire gilyivita Sigunyaviya kininnakeigi dimwaaideiginyi.)

²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gimire gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakinikeba sahiba gimire

simunyasi warikesi. (Pwai Sigunyavi gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakada sahiningina simunya pirinanyai mwaaidelyi. Gotiyari yawi'delyi. Sare'na githiwa.)

(Luki 11:34-36)

²² Tinnyai kilaakejikine laamivananya' wannadevaabi' a'mweraavire simunya yawi'divisasi. Sarevidaa'nyi simunyavi nayaa yawi'di yanga nayaa wimariya' laamivananya sa' nayaa wannade yunejikira.

²³ Sare' simunyavi kayaa'na yawi'di yanga nayaa mumariva' laamivananya' jihinya' wa'deziki. Sarevidaa'nyi tinnyai jihinya' sara yima'naja' gimire simunya jihinya naange'bi' kayaa'nanya sa yawi'dinneiginyi.

(Luki 16:13)

²⁴ Maremwaala pwaraarina aane pwai kwai yiniga wi'na widaaya'nei mika! Sare' dare'nesi. Pwari'na sinna tika widaavoji' pwari'na tewaanna wivu'nyina. Pwari' limwanna yada pwari' bule'na wijaavina yadelyi. Sabaabi' avaalyagaa' Gotiyare widaaya'neigi yima'nyina, nigwia naanga maarya'neigi yima'nyina jitheigi' mika! Nigwia naangenna yawi'na yijaigi' Gotiyari myawiri. Gotiyari yawi'na yijaigi' nigwia naangenna myawiri.

Simunya kwalaalya yawisabwines.

(Luki 12:22-31)

²⁵ Sarevi' githivanige. Tewaanya mwaaidinyavina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sara yawi'di dina 'Nimi beni niwineka? Be aalya niwineka?' Nabaai gimire

kilaakejikina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sara yawi'di dina 'Nimi kannya yivita beni yira'n+wineka?' Dina myinna! Tewaanya mwaaidinya' wawilavike' midaaka tika wapaaya sangi! Kilaakeji' wawilavike' midaaka kannya yivita sangi!

26 Yusara munyawu pilakwodivisaraavi tinna dangana! Wapewia mamayadivitare. Angengi wapaaya mamuji' bwarakyadivitare. Sarera kwaraavina Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai wapaaya wajaavadengi. Gotiyai yusaraavi nayaa maremwaidei yawi'dele! Gimi naangeigi midaaka! Yusara yune maalikera midaaka! Gotiyarina naangeiginyira.

27 Sarimjiya pwai yawita kwalaalya yoji 'Kwarame kwalaalya mwaalideinyi,' diraginna dozi sara yima'nadei daaka! Sare'na mika!

28 Nabaai kannya yivisangina simunya yawirikwaasa' be'na yawi'manigi! Kaabidaryaba pwasa waayikengi tinna jawirangana! Miraagiki'na yade mi'. Baazi'ma'nya tidivita mi'.

29 Sara myadivita kiri' dara githivanige. Sinnawi sagaa' Ne Solomonu gannya nigwilalaaka byaannaka yuya wakakelyi. Sare' kiri' nigwilalaaka nawi'nya maayalyi pwasa waayika dazabisa.

30 Pwasa kaabinnyangine nigwilalaakebisa nawi'nya dahaa' waayi'. Mwanyagaa' kaabinna samilika 'Maalikesira,' dadivi' davina yapiji dikevi yirapi'dengi. Kurivaariya sasare Gotiyai pwasa wakada nayaa maremwaali'. Sare' 'Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi neyadelyi,'

yawi'maniginyaigi nayaa jawika! Kurivaariya sasare Gotiyai nayaa maremwaalanne'na giminyi givaazi'makwadeigi midaaka!

³¹ Sarev'idaa'nyi simunya yawir'ikwaasa' myawid'inna! Dara nadithi' 'Nimi beni niwineka? Be aalya niwineka? Nimi kannya yivita beni yira'niwineka?' Sara madinna!

³² Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyari malimwagyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara simudaadanya yawi'div'i' yuya daza biramaa'divisabulyi. Gimirebwi pibulyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai giminyina mena yawi'mani' 'Sa wimudaasiwaka.'

³³ Sazanna simunya kwalaalya myawid'inna! Sinnawi Gotiyai yuyaraavi maremwaalade gave' jawika! Gotiyare yida'maraanga sabwina jawika! Sara yjaigi dividaa'nyi yuya sa pin'i kiniji gizaavadelyi. Nayaa gyavada'galamaremwaaladelyi.

³⁴ Sarev'idaa'nyi mwananyagaa'nengina simunya kwalaalya myawid'inna! Sare' dare'nesi. Mwananyagaa' pu'dehaa' sangina jawi'dehaaki. Dahaasagaa'ne taanginya wari'. Sa wi'nanyi. Mwananyagaa'ne taanginya yima'nadengina dahaa' myawid'inna!

7

A'mweraavi wirivikiryanebwinesi.

(Luki 6:37-38,41-42)

¹ A'mweraavi yaasiwa'na ma-
maryawibwa'dinna! 'Sai kayaa'nanyalyi,'

kyawirangana'gizi Gotiyai 'Kayaa'nanyaiginyi,'
gyawibwaradeiginyi.

² Sare! dare'nesi. Pwaraavi
yawibwa'dizabaabi! Gotiyai avaaina
gyawibwaradeiginyi. A'mweraavi
tiviki'dizabaabi! Gotiyai avaaina
girivikiradeiginyi.

³ Sare! ke'ba'na githima! Gimire tinnyari
yisava' gwarike' beri'na myawiryadi ja'mwere
tinnyari yitiridirinyamili' bangana'manigi!

⁴ Yithaa, gimire tinnyari yisava' gwarika
kiri' widina 'Yitiridirinya gimarasi'naabima!
widina ya'gizi gatha'dara jitheiginaka!
(Gimire yiwetawakya maalikemili'
yitiridirinyamili'bisamili' warika kiri' gimire
yiwetawakya' naange'nanyi.)

⁵ Kwaasiyaigi, aayagaa' ginnya tinnyari
yisava' yune'na marasi'na'gizi yi dividaa'nyi
ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinyamili'
marasi'nya'neigi gimire tinnyalyi nayaa
dangadeiginyi.

⁶ 'Tika nanyidavadika!' dadi jilikeraavina
giri'maaya mujaavinnebaabi! Gotiyare
yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera 'Yagaala sa'
mu'naanna!' yawi'divisaraavina mujaavinna!
'Yaawaryara sivila nalivadivainadaapika!'
dadi kwaakevi ginnya kwaalika naw'nya'
mamarasi'ninnebaabi! Gotiyare yagaala
tewaanya' a'mwera yaawaryarabisara 'Sa'
yaasiwa'nanyasi,' diraginna yawi'divisaraavi
mujwaakinna!

*Gotiyari diraginna wija'nebwinesi.
(Luki 11:9-13)*

⁷ Gotiyari yaamiji yidaanganyi yidaanganya kya'gizi gizaavadeiginyi. Gotiyari widizaigi biribirya ya'gizi diviramaa'deiginyi. Gotiyari widizaigi kaanyavi mala tamaabi tamaabya ya'gizi Gotiyai givasamaraabatheiginyi.

⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai yidaangada maarade'nanyi. Bi'dei biramaarade'nanyi. Kaanyavi mala tamaabaderi Gotiyai wibasamaraabathe'nanyi.

⁹ Sarimjiyari gawaalivaangei 'Nimwai, girikulya' dinyimaryaama!' yidaanganaja'na ganimaangei silyai wimaryaabathei dingaka!

¹⁰ 'Nimwai jawinya' dinyimaryaama!' yidaanganaja'na naawinaanyai wimaryaabathei dingaka! Sarei baawalaka!

¹¹ Sarevadaa'nyi gimii kayaa'nanyaigi kwaigi kir'i ginnya kaimiraayangtewaaanya wiadinyaiginyi. Yithaa, Tewaanaangei Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei yuyaraavi wawilavikei tewaaanya wijaavade yidaangabizaraavina! Ai, naangaange!

¹² Sarevadaa'nyi 'A'mwera niminyina sara yipika!' dizanna a'mweraavina dazah'bwina sara ja! Daza' Kiwinya dinikeviji yagaala piropeti yara Gotiyari wi'nawiji waakadivisaraavireviji aaya kaavilyasi.

*Tikurya maalikevina dinike'nesi.
(Luki 13:24)*

13 Tikurya pwigalyariki dula! Kayaaka yigalya'neba Dikeyabanne tikurya naangaange' yaka maadaawa'nyasi. Dikeyabanne tutaanya yigipala yinigukesi. Savidaa'nyi dazah+rivi a'mwe kwalaalyara wimanaawigasarera.

14 Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'nebanne tikurya pwigalyari' warikeriki. Gaalya'nebanne tutaanyavi yagiyagi wiya'nesi. Savidaa'nyi dazah+riki a'mwe pwaina pwaina biramaa'manigasarera. Sare'na tikurya pwigalyariki nayaa dula!

*A'mwera Gotiyarina kwaasi yagaala wija'nesi.
(Luki 6:43,44; 13:25-27)*

15 Nayaa jawika! Gotiyarina kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavina mala nayaa jiwannana! Kumire kilaakejika tinna wangana'gizi 'Sahwara sip+zipiyarera. Naangerera niminyawinna bivanigasarera,' yaasiwa'na madinna! Yi 'Kilaakejikina sip+zipiyara mwaaihata kwara kiri' simunyavina kavijilika miji'nanyara mwaaihava,' githiwa. Sahwara kayaaka gyipi'derera.

16 Sahwaraavire saburina yisilyabi' jawirangadeiginyi. Dara jawika! Giraipzila namannyulyabaari maa'divisara daa! Pihzila yita lannakiki maa'divisara daa! Sabaabi' kayaa'nanyabulyiyara yagaala nawi'nya' nayaa giz+waakipi'dera daa!

17 Sasarevadaa'nyi yita tewaanya gazisi' yisila nawi'nya yi'nadiki. Yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yi'nadiki.

18 Yita tewaanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yi'nadi' m+'. Nabaai yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila nawi'nya yi'nadi' m'.

19 Yita gazisi' yisila tewaanya myi'nyadi' dikevi dapalasi'na yadivisiki.

20 Sarev+daa'nyi' Gotiyar+ina kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavire sabur+ina jaw+rangadeig+nyi'. Kayaa'nanyanna ya'neraav+ina jaw+ka! 'Gotiyare yagaala manej+van+gasare!'

21 Gazaizai ni'm+inyi' 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi!' nyidadei Sigunyaviya maremwaideva wilamwaaladei m'. Aawa. A'mwei Ni'maamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikere simunyabwi mid+najai yune sawaina wilamwaaladelyi.

22 Sagaa' Yirika Naanga sariki a'mwe kwalaalyara dara nyidip+de 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi! G+m+inne yaya' maarona Gotiyare yagaala widahoina midaaka! G+m+inne yaya' yimaka widivisaraavi diraginna widona yimaka sa widaas+na yoina midaaka! G+m+inne yaya' diraginna widona atika maru'narya'ne sanna yoina midaaka!'

23 Sara kanyidap+ji sawaraavi dara jalikurak+deinyi' 'Yuyagaa' myihwanganyad+nyaih+lyi. Maaveih+lyi. Kayaa'na yadivisaihi kaanna diwila!'

Anga majaraar+nesi.

(Luki 6:47-49)

24 A'mwe gazaizai ni'mire yagaala da kadika wi'noj+ mid+najai simunnakelyi. Pwaibisalyi.

Yi, sai gamire ange' silaangeri a'badaa'nyi yilamadakelyi.

²⁵ Di'vidaa'nyi burika naange' padaa'nyi aalyaaka pu'daa'nyi yihusa dirag'inna yadaa'nyi yuya sa anga savi milyitaku'na. Milyitaku'na yaka kiri' mwalaraawia'. Sare' dare'nesi. Silaangeri a'badaa'nyi sila livalaanna kya' dirag'inna miwi'nike'na mwalaraawia'.

²⁶ A'mwe gazaizai n' mire yagaala da kadika wi'noji mam'd'nyi yajai sidu'maayalyi. Pwaib'salyi. Yi, sai gamire ange' siwekevi madakelyi.

²⁷ Nabaai, burika naange' padaa'nyi aalyaaka pu'daa'nyi yihusa dirag'inna yadaa'nyi anga sa' milyitaku'na kya' ange' walaraawina. Yo, walaraawina yaka kayaaka yuna yigaina yakesi."

²⁸ Jizaazai yagaala sa' mena ji'mwannakegaa' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara atika maru'nakulina ye'.

²⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Kum'nyi Kiwijara wij'waakadiv'itabaai' muji'waakya'. Aawa, yagaalyavi aaya kaavilyai dirag'inyasiyai wij'waakake'na atika maru'nakulina ye'.

8

*Jizaazai a'mwe samatanakeri
yavada'galake'nesi.*

(Maaki 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14)

¹ Mugunyavi yagalya'mavaka kaanna walaabina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya

kwalaalyara gamire yagaala wi'nesara mi'dinna yina.

² Mi'dinna yina yadaapi, yi'thaanyi, samatanakei gaminyawi aya kibanna bina yaka lotuya'na kwaakewi walaruta'nyina yaka lotuya'na kwadaai gilina yakegaa' wi'dina “Naangeigi, ni'minyina ‘Tewaanya yavada'gaina wima!’ diza'na gim'i wikira.”

³ Wi'dina kya' ata dathiwanna yaka wi'dina “Sare' nyivu'niwa'. Maamidarya jima'nana!” Dazagaa' yime'nyab'i' gamire samate yiwina kya' tewaanyai yima'nakelyi.

⁴ Tewaanyai yima'nakeri Jizaazai wi'dina “Dinyu'nana! Sareigi a'mwe aane pwai kwari nuj'waakidika! Aawa. Gotiyare Angevina yarai wawa'gizi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deri ginnya kilaaka tewaanyaji' duziwainaawideiginyi. Tina mi'na kagy'waroji Gotiyarina wijaaya'ne' Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' dinike' sara jitheiginyi. Sara kya'gizi pwara jalikurakina ‘Sarei tewaanya yima'niwa'. Gamire samate mena yiwiwaka!’ Pwara sara yawita'na sara jitheiginyi.”

Jizaazai Romi mwaalya aawilata naangereri yavada'galake'nesi.

(Luki 7:1-10)

⁵ Anga Kaapaniyamina wilaawina kya' Romiya aawilasaraavi maremwaalaka pwai bina yaka diraginna buthina

⁶ “Naangeigi ni'mire yaasiwa'wawinyai nalaavinakei angevi warika. Gamire yaginya

yuya mena bainikerinera. Daanga naanga wivimanikerinera.”

7 Sara buthina kya! “Nimti wawa'muji tewaanya yavada'galima!”

8 Widaka kiri! aawilasaraavi maremwaalakei dara ma'maa'na “Naangeigi, nimire angevina a'mwe maalikeinyirevina nulaabithika! Aawa. Maalikinyainyi. Gimti Naangeiginyira. Sare'na yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nimire nyidaayadei tewaanya yima'nadelyira.

9 Githiwe! dare'nesi. Niminyi naangera nyimaremwaaihasaraavi diraginnakeraavi midinna yadinyainyi. Nabaai aawilasara pwaraavi maremwaaiheinyi. Sareinyi pwarit widiwija! ‘Gimti diwona!’ sai kaanna wina yadelyi. Nabaai pwarit widina ‘Gimti kaaja!’ sai bina yadelyi. Ninnya yaaswa'wawinyari widina ‘Wawinya daza! jithe'nanyi,’ sai wawinya! sara yina yadelyi. Sareinyi githiwa ‘Sabaai!’ yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nimire widaayadei tewaanya yima'nadelyi.”

10 Widina kya! Jizaazai sa! kadika wi'naka atika maru'na'na yina yaka a'mwera midinesaraavi widina “Nebulya'na yithithivanige. Yizireliyai diraginna limwanga da'darebulyiya aane pwai kwari mabiramaaryadinyainyi. (Romti mwaalya dai niminyina yawi'na ‘Diraginaangei yune yagaalya'na nalaavinakeraavi yavada'gaidelyi.’)

11 Sare'na yithithivanige. Nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nya a'mwe kwalaalyara yimavaabina. Yi nyilyai walakadimagi yimavaabina. Yinasaraji saajaraji

yì'mavaabina yìpì'dere. Maremwaalade Sigunyaviyavi yì'mavaabina yapijì tì'munnevi Yizireliyaihìre Ne sinnawinyara Eviraamijì Aazakijì Jaikopijì sarajì ye'mwannemwaala yìpì'dere.

¹² Sare' kirì' Yizireliyahi Gotiyai yihimaremwaalanne pwaihirì mwasawì jihinya kewewinì yihimarasì'nadeihilyi. Dazahiba kinna naanga dadivì' maangerikaavi dihizivainyideihilyi.”

¹³ Sara wìdaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaideri wìdìnana “Gìnnya angevìna dìwona! ‘Nìmire yaasìwa'wawinyari yagaalya'na tewaanya javada'gaidelyi,’ yawì'mwaanyabaaibi' sahwai tewaanya sara yìma'nade'nanyi.” Sara wìdakegaa' sahìgaa' yaasìwa'wawinyai tewaanya yìma'na'.

Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavi yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maakì 1:29-31; Lukì 4:38,39)

¹⁴ Pitare angevi Jizaazai wìlìna yaka Pitarì ganyaalìmaange' nabalìdì'nake' wa'dì'nyiyavi tìnna wanganna.

¹⁵ Tìnna wanganna yaka gamìre asirì dathìwanna kya' nabalìdì'ke' yagalya'makuna. Sara yagalya'makuna kya' daavìna yaka Jizaazarìne tìka wapaaya yovìrawakìna ya'.

(Maakì 1:32-34; Lukì 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Sawitirinyaburì nyilyai walakakegaa' Kwazaakegaa' yì'mwannakegaa' Jizaazaryawìnna a'mwe yìma'naka kwalaalyaraavi makabìna yìna. Makabìna yìna kye' yagaala gave' yìmakeraavi wìdaasìna. Wìdaasìna

yaka pwara nalaav+naka yuyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina.

17 Sarev+idaa'nyi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei piropetiyai Aazaayai kigaakuna jaake' yune' yima'nyina. Dara dinike'

“Gam+ nem+re nagaazabwi marasi'mwa'.

Nem+re nabalya yuya makuwa'.”

Sara dinike' yunebanna yina ya' Jizaazai.

Jizaazar+ m+id+nya'neraav+nesi.

(Luki 9:57-60)

18 Kwala bwa'naanya naange' Jizaazaryaw+inna yikabina yikabina yadaapiji sai tinna wanganna yina yakeгаа' gam+reraavi widina “Aalibunya kengimag+inna wawaana!”

19 Mi'na kuda' Kiwijai bina yina yaka widina “Wijiwaakyaigi, ni+m+ gim+id+namaride'nanyi+ kaanya yamarija yuyabanna.”

20 Sara kuda' sai widina “Kavijilika maal+kera kwaakevak+ daibu'nya kin+innakere. Nabaai sigunyav+ne yusara ar+ta kin+innakere. Sare' kir+i' A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainyi+ m+inyag+nya di+hah+isa'neba kuneiny+. (Anga se wa'd+inya' kuneiny+. Ni+m+ sareiny+na 'M+id+ni+ma!' di+zaigi+ se waryaba si+munya yune'na yaw+ra'g+zi+ di+ny+i+m+id+na+ma!)”

21 Widakeгаа' m+id+nya'ne pwai widina “Naangeigi, m+id+nya'na tewaanya' di+ngaka ni+nnya ni+mwar+ ti+vi'na marali+kiraka'muj+yagaa'na?”

22 Sare' Jizaazai widina “Kanyi+m+id+na'g+zi+ many+i+m+id+nyad+i+v+sara bain+kerab+sara

balyaraavi sara likirakipika! Kuna
nyimidinaama!”

Jizaazai yihuta naangevi se dakake'nesi.

(Maaki 4:36-41; Lukii 8:22-25)

²³ Aalibunyavi a'ba sipiya' warakevi sai
yilamwaaina kya' gamire mididivisara
mididivi' yilamwaaina kye' aalyavi makuna.

²⁴ Aalyavi makuna yadaa'nyi, yithaanyi,
yihu'maanarya naange' yina yaka sipiyavi
aalimavajinaaka miladathivaina yina yadaa'nyi
kiri' sai se warina.

²⁵ Se wa'di'nyi wina yeva yidikaa'na yeva
yarai widina “Naangeigi! Dinevadaihasamaaka!
Yiwawaade'na yiwona!”

²⁶ Yarai widina kye' widina “Like' baa'na
yivanigava! ‘Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi
neyadelyi,’ limwamanigasaihi daaka!” Sara
widina yaka daavina yaka yihusangiji
aalimavajinaakengiji maanga widina. Maanga
widina yake'na yihusa myina, aalya' ayahi kave
dathivaaina ya'.

²⁷ Kave dathivaaina kya' a'mwera atika
maru'nakulina yeva dinyina “A'mwe dazai
beibitalaka? Yihusasi aalyasi gamire yagaalya'
nebwi kadika yina yiwakeva?”

*Jizaazai yimaka kininnakeraari
yavada'galake'nesi.*

(Maaki 5:1-17; Lukii 8:26-37)

²⁸ Aalibumaangevi pimagi Gathaara
mwaalyaraavire kwaakevina sai yimavaawina.
Sahiba a'mweraai yimakera kininnakeraai
mwaalina. Saraai gilekavi'ninnyaba

mwaalina. Saraai sigyaarya yima'nadisaraai mwaalina. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera tutaanya saba kaanya myamaryadivisare. Sareraai gilekavi'ninnyabadaa'nyaraai gaminyi burata'nyina.

²⁹ Burata'nyina yagila, yithaanyi, jaka widanganna “Neminyi gara dineyide'neka! Gotiyare Kaimiraayaigi, Yawibwasagaa' yirika aayari' mavurinanyira! Davanna biwaanya' sinnawi neminyi sagaa'ne daanga wijaaya'neigi daviwaana! Yirika sari' aawano.” Sara widahi.

³⁰ Sagaa' yaawarya kwalaalya naanga menya kibaweba mwaaleva kurivaariya tika nidaa'nyina.

³¹ Tika nidaa'nyina yadaapiji yimaker a Jizaazari diraginna yidaanganna “Nabaai, nedaasija', yi yaawarikwala dazavi yikulaade'na dinedaasideiginyi.”

³² Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina “Kaanna diwila!” Yithaanyi, sagaa' a'mwe saraari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva yaawaryaraavi kusawi wilina yina. Wilina yina kye', yithaanyi, yaawarya yuya dazara kaanyave'na walaawina yina ye' davaanyaba. Davaanyaba walaawina yina yeva aalibunyavi walaraawina yeva aalyavi baihulaawina ye'.

³³ Yaawaryara balina kye' sagaa' yaawaryaraavi maremwaaidivisara likaanya wina. Sara yeva kumire anga naangebanna yimavaawina yeva yagaala yuya daza wijiwaakina yina ye'. A'mweraai yima'nakeraari yaka sabwina baziwina.

³⁴ Baziwina kye' anga naanga sabanyara

Jizaazarina baviramaa'na. Sahwarina baviramaa'na yeva yagaala diraginna yidaanganna “ ‘Kwaaka nemire dava yagalya'mavoji kwaaka piwinna kaanna yina yana!’ kadwo sara ja!”

9

*A'mwe sivila ata bainikeri yavada galake'nesi.
(Maaki 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)*

¹ Sipiyavi yilamwaaina yaka aalibumaangebaari pimaginna ayina wina yaka gannya angebanna yimavaawina.

² Mi'na yimavaawina kya', yithaanyi, gaminyawinna a'mwe nalaavinaka pwai makabina ye'. A'mwe sare yaginya yuya bainikei yibinyavi waribainyina yakelyi. Makabina kye' sai kumire limwangebwi tinna yawiranganna “Sahwara niminyina ‘Yavada galannelyi,’ deva makabiwaava.” Tinna yawiranganna yaka nalaavinaka sari widina “Kaimiraayaigi, lika minnera! Gimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nivanige.”

³ Yithaanyi! A'mwe Kiwija pwara dinyina “A'mwe dazai kayaa'nanya kwaasi marasi'nya'nei a'mwe kwai kiri' kwaasi yawi'na ‘Nimi Gotiyainyi.’ Sare'na Gotiyari birala widiwakelyi.”

⁴ Kumire simunyangi mena yawirangada Jizaazai dara widina “Sarmire simunyangi kayaa'nanyanna be'na yawi'manigava!

⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala naangewaai a'mwe dari widima! Piri' widiwija! Gimire

kayaa'nanya gi marasi'nivanige,' piri' widiwija' 'Dikaava'gizi kaanya jamarya!' Yagaala sawaai naangewaai midaaka!

⁶ Sarimi yawiramaata jide'na yihizwaainima! ' "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai diraginya' kininnakelyi. Kwaaka davaki wagilya' marasi'nya'ne diraginya' kininnakelyi," jawiryila!' dena yihizwaainima!" Widaka yaginya yuya bainika sari widina " Dikaava'gizi ginnya yibinya' maarina, ginnya angevina kaanna makuna ji!"

⁷ Sarei daavina yina yaka gannya angevina kaanna wina.

⁸ Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' savi tinna wanganeva lika yina. Lika yevegaa! "A'mwe dari diraginya sasare' wijaavadele!" dineva Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina ye'.

Matiyur+ Jizaazai jaka widade'nesi.

(Maaki 2:13-17; Luk+ 5:27-32)

⁹ Jizaazai saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwari tinna wangamabina. A'mwe sai Matiyui wo'nikei taakiziangevi taakiziya maa'da mwaalina. Mwaalina yadi'nyi tinna wangamabina yaka widina "Dinyimidinaama!" Sara widina kya' sai daavina yaka midinna.

¹⁰ Sagaa' Matiyure angevi wapaaya nyemwaaina yada, yithaanyi, a'mwe kwalaalyara taakiziya maa'divisaraji kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraji yikabina. Yikabina yeva Jizaazalyi gamire middivisara kwaraji wapaaya ye'mwannanyina.

11 Wapaaya ye'mwannanyina yadivi' Periziyara tinna wanganna yeva dividaa'nyi gamireraavi maanga widina "Be'nevaka! Sarimire wijiwaakyai taakiziya maa'divisaraji kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraji wapaaya be'na ye'mwannanivanikelaka! Tewaanyara daaka!"

12 Savi sai kadika wi'nyina yaka ke'ba'na widina "A'mwe diraginnakera dotaravaavina wigainadera mika! Aawa. A'mwe nalaavinakerana dotaravaavina wigainadere.

13 Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Bulimakaawoyangiji sipizipiyangiji mubithika yirasa'ne yaasiwa'na nyijaavadivisanna aala! Pwaraavi kale'na duhaimwagyidewwina nyivu'nivani'. Sara dinike' dare'nesi. Simunya nayaa jawiramaraawila! A'mwera diraginnakerabisara 'Nemi yida'maraangeinera,' didivisaraavi jaka wija'neinyi biweinyi mika. Aawa. A'mwera nalaavinakerabisara 'Nemi kayaa'nanyainera,' didivisaraavi jaka wija'neinyi biweinyi."

Ne sinnawinyaraavireburaji Jizaazare mudikeburaji sang'nesi.

(Maaki 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Sagaa' Jonimi midinesara gaminyawinna bina yeva widina "Gatha'darevaka? Nemi Periziyaraji Gotiyari wija'na tika munnenna kimaakiya dakidaanya' kiri' gimididivisara sazabwina myadivisa' be'nevaka?"

15 Jizaazai ke'ba'na widina "Kuminyaba munnevi kwala maaryai mwaaidi'nyi sagaa' miginyalyiyaraavi kale wiadera daa! Aawa.

Dividaa'nyĩ kuminyawidaa'nyĩ miginyari yipalamaapi'dehaa' sagaa' tika munnenna 'Aala!' widipi'de'nanyira.”

16 Ke'ba'na piri' widina “Baazi'ma'nya yawaka dabu'nikevi gipwalya'na a'mwe aane pwai kwai kwaabihannya gaala pimili' aalya myamili' maa'dei mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Nabaai sasara maaraja' dabu'nika savi gipwalya'ne kwaabihannyamili' aalya yagaa' maalika wannyina yoji baazi'ma'nya' ayahi kayaaka lihina yadesi. Sara yoji dabu'nike' naanga yima'nyina yadesi.” (Ne sinnawinyaraavire yagaalyavinaji Jizaazare yagaala mudikevinaji widina.)

17 Widina yaka ke'ba'na widina “Nabaai a'mwera aalitala memehilaaka yawakevi waainiya gaalya' mwa'mwagikadivitara mi'. Kiri' sara yipija' waainiya gaalya' bilamari'bwarakadaawori kilaake' timiwina yadesi. Sara yoji waainiya' bwaladima'naawina yoji waainiyasi kilaakesi kayaaka yadewaalyi. Kiri' memehilaaka mudikevi waainiya mudike' mwa'mwagikadivisa' yuyawaai tewaanna warina yadewaalyi.”

Jizaazai a'mwevijĩ taayavijĩ tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maaki 5:22-43; Lukĩ 8:41-56)

18 Jizaazai yagaala sa' kuna widadaa'nyĩ lotuangevi a'mwe naanga pwai aya kibanna wilaabina yaka kwadaai bulagina yaka widina “Nimire taaya' dahaasagaa' mena

kabaimwakira. Kiri' gimí ata buladathiwanna kya'gizi ayahi gaalya' mwaalade'nanyira.”

19 Sara widina kya' daavina yaka midinna yada gamire mididivisaraji mijamakuna.

20 Yithaanyi, a'mwe piri' baizaaka ma'nyaaake' kwarama atiraai siviliridaa'nyí piriwaina wawilavake' nabalinake' mwaaid'nyí. A'mwe daza' sari' bulyimagi kibaweba gidiku'na wilaabina yaka gamire baazi'ma'nyímaangebaari' ata bulayime'nyina.

21 Sare' dare'nesi. Gannya simunyavi dara dina “Nimi gamire baazi'ma'nyavi yune asa'na yime'n+wija' ayina tewaanya yima'n+dera.” Yawita savidaa'nyí ata bulayime'nyina.

22 Ata bulayime'nyina kya' sai ginyima'nyina yaka tinna wanganna yakegaa' widina “Nyiraavaange'gi lika minnera! Niminiyí diraginna yawiral+mwanna yiswaanya'na tewaanya gyavada'gaimwe'ginyi.” Sara widina kya' sagaa'daa'nyí a'mwe' tewaanya yima'nyina ya'.

23 A'mwe naanga dazare angevina Jizaazai bi'ma'na yina yaka, a'mwera gwarevi maku'daapi kwalaalyara kinna naanga dadaapi tinna wanganna.

24 Tinna wanganna yaka widina “Dalyula! Sare' dare'nesi. Taaya' yinahu mabalyiwaka! Aawa. Se warika. Sare'na dalyula!” Sara widina kya' “Se mwarika! Baimwakevina,” deva jika maregina.

25 Jika maregina kye' kwalaalyaraavi mena widaasaka sagaa' kusawi wilina yaka

taavizidiraaya savire asiri limwana yina yaka yidikka'na.

²⁶ Sara yakevi yagaala anga yuneba maredimwina ye'.

Tibinyaraarji maanga bipainkerji yavada'galake'nesi.

²⁷ Jizaazai anga saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe tibinya pwaraai midinna yagila jaka danganna “Ne Devitimire kaimiraayaigi! Naariminyi kale'na dinehahaimwana!”

²⁸ Jaka danganna kyagi angevi wilina yina kya' tibinya saraai gaminyabanna wilaabina yina kyagi sai saraari widina “Niminyina dara jawiralimwamanigi? ‘Sahwai naariminyine yavada'gaina nehyadelyira. Sahwai wikira.’ ” Sara widina kya' saraai widina “Yo, Naangeigi sara yawi'mwoi.”

²⁹ Mi'na widina yagilyagaa' kirimire tinnyaraari ata dathiwanna yaka widina “Niminyina diraginna yawiralimwamanigilabaaibi' sara yima'nyina yihyana!”

³⁰ Sara kuda' yuyaraare tinnyaraai yita livina yaka tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna kyagi jizaazai diraginna dara widina “Mala nayaa jiwannyi! A'mwe aane pwai kwai dazavi nyawiranganadika! Mujiwaakyikana!”

³¹ Widina yaka kiri' saraai mwasawinna walyuna yagila yagaala sa' wijiwakamarina yina yagi gaminyina anga yunebanyaavi.

32 Saraai walyuna yadaakilyi, yithaanyi, a'mwe pwarì makabina. A'mwe sari yimakei wìlamwaaidei maanga bipainikelyi.

33 Sahwari makabina kye' yimakeri mi'na widaasina yina kya' maanga bipainikei yagaala dina. Yagaala dina yada yi kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na yadivi' dina “Nemi Yizireliyainaavireba aane kigaa' pigaa' da'dare pini wangadaanyaina mi'.”

34 Sare' kirì' Periziyara maanga dina “Yimaka naangere diraginyavi widaasivanika yimakeraavi.”

Jizaazai a'mweraavina kale wiake'nesi.

35 Anga naangebanyaji anga maalikebanyaji yunebanna Jizaazai yamarina yada kumire lotuangengi a'mweraavi wijiwirina, Gotiyai maremwaalya'ne yagaala tewaanya' wijywaakina, nabalya yuya dala nabinyannaji nalaaya yuya dala nabinyannaji tewaanya yavada'gaina.

36 Sana sana yada kwala bwa'naanyangi tinna wanganaka sahwaravina kale naanga wina ya'. Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaidei maayara mwaihatabaabi' sahwarataanginyaji yawita kwalaalyaji yadivi' diragimaayara mwaalesa'na kale naanga wina.

37 Sarevidaa'nyi gamire mididivisaraavi diragimaayara gaminyi limwabneravina ke'ba'na widina “Wawinyangi tika munne kwalaalya mya mena yilakengi. Kirì' mya maa'divisara kwalaalyara mi'.

38 Sarev'idaa'nyi tika munne Maremwaaideri duzila! 'Ginnya yadivisaraavi gimire tika munne mari'bwarakya'neraavi duthaasa! dapiji sara duzila.”

10

Jizaazai gannyaraavi gannya yagaalya'na widaasake'nesi.

(Maaki 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Jizaazai gannya mididivisaraavi (12) jaka widina kya' sarera yikabina. Yikabina kye' gannya diraginiya' wijaavina. Yimaka giri'nakera a'mweraavire munyikaavi wilaamwaalesaraavi diraginna widaasa'nebulyi nalaaya yuya dala nabinya nabalya yuya tewaanya yavada'galya'nebulyi sazaburaavine'na gannya diraginiya' wijaavina.

² Gamire yagaalya' widaasade sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavine yaya darengi. Aaya mudin'anyai Saaimoni, Pitai wo'nikelyi, yi gamire gahwaalaangei Ediruyalyi. Pwai Jemizai Sevathiyare kaimiraayalyi, gaminyi gahwaalaangei Joniji.

³ Pilipiji Baatolomyulyi. Tomaazalyi Matiyui taakiziya maarakelyi. Jemizai Alpiyaazare kaimiraayalyi Tathiyazalyi.

⁴ Saaimoni “Kumirebanna Romiyaraavi yirawasaana!” dadivisarajiyalyi Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai d'idaa'nyi Jizaazari yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwakelyi. Yuyara widaasaderera.

(Maaki 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

5 Siivilir+daa'nyi pwaraala saraavi Jizaazai maryaasa'nei yagaaik+winya dara wijaavina. Nimire yagaalya'na duziwaakyila! Ajimya piningiyaraayawinna mupinera! Anga naanga Sameriya mwaalyaraayawinna mwibinera!

6 Aawa. Yizireliya simyaraayawinna diwila! Yizireliya yuyara diraginna malimwagyadivisara sipizipiyara yiwinama'na sota' sota' yigasaraayawinna diwila!

7 Sarimi wawopiji yagaalya' dara duziwakaawi! “Sigunyaviya maremwaaide! nebawa mika! Aya kigaa' yima'niwaka!”

8 Nabaai wawopiji nalaavinakeraavi javada'galyila! Bainikeraavi jathikaayila! Samatanakeraavi tewaanya javada'galyila! Sara yadivi' a'mweraavire munyikaavi yimakera wilamwaaidivisaraavi duthaasila! Sasare diraginyabwina sarimi yanga maa'divita nigwia mubya'ne maayang. Sarev+daa'nyi dazabwina yanga nayaa duzaayila! Sanna nigwia mamaapina!

9 Sarinnya paawiziyangi goliyaji moneji nigwiaji mamihakipina!

10 Kaanya wodivisa'ne gilyaji mamaapina! Baazi'ma'nya pirisi kwaari'masivila pirivaalyi yadita mavamarya'ne pirisi mamaapina! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei wawinya yoji gannya tika wapaaya maaranne'nanyi.

11 Anga naanga pibaji anga maalika kibaji kusawi wilapiji simunya' nayaa dara jaw+ranganyideihilyi. A'mwe anga dazabanyai tewaanya yaka yida'maraangei aaihwilaka? Yi, a'mwe salyi sarimi kuna

ye'mwannemwaaina yapiji yune anga saba yagalya'mapijahaa'nanneihi.

12 Yi sareri angevi wɪlapijiyagaa' anga saviyayori “Nya'mwenidaki! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!” duzideihilyi.

13 Nabaai anga saviyara sariminyina tewaanna yihyipija' sarimire yagaala tewaanyaviya' saraavi tewaanya waradesi. Sahwara kwaamu'na mwaabi'dera. Kiri' nawi'nya myi yihyipija' yagaala tewaanyaviya' sariminyawinna ayina ginyiravaabathesi.

14 Nabaai pwai kwai angevina makuya'na “Aala!” wivu'najai sarimire yagaalyangi kadika mu'nyi yihyipija' anga savi, pirivi anga naanga kiba mwasawi walyaabina yina yapiji “Gotiyai yagaainakei yihizathelyi,” widapiji sarimire sivilyangi kwaatiridirinya yihimiwi'nika sa purakirasina jideihilyi.

15 Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kotiya maryane yirikeriki Anga Sothomi Anga Gomora kayaa'nanyabanyaai mwaalyaraavine' tivikisavi anga naanga dazaba mwaalyaraavire tivikisa' wavilavadesi.

Taanga pibwina pibwina yima'nade'nesi.

(Maaki 13:9-13; Luki 21:12-17)

16 Yithaanyi! Nimi kavijilikeraavi tinnyawinna sipizipiya kwaamusaihiri marayihyaasiwa. Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi simunya' nayaa yawi'divi' nayaa jideihilyi. Nabaai kwaamiryarebwibi' kave mwaaidivi' pwaraavi kayaa'na mipinera! Nayaa duziwaakyila!

17 A'mweraavina mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Kunnya kaajoliyaraayabanna kotiya yihimaript'deihilyi. Kunnya lotuangengi kusawit wilyabaalyi dika yihihidapit'deihilyi.

18 Niminyina “Walarakaana!” yawit'divit Ga'maaniyaraayawinnaji Kingiyaraayawinnaji yihimakupit'deihilyi. Sagaa' sawaraavi kadika mu'nyadivisaraaviji ajimya yuyangiyaraaviji niminyine'na jalikurakya'neihi duziwaakyide'nanyi.

19 Kotiyavi kyihimariwangapiji yawita kwalaalya myadivi' dara nyawitpidi!! “Nemi gara widaaziwona? Nemi be yagaalya wirivikiraanneka?” Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaasagaa' yunegaa' yagaala duziwaakyide' sarimire simunyavi Gotiyare Kuryai yihwakadelyi.

20 Yune sarimi saihina duziwaakyideihi mi'. Aawa. Sirinimaangere Kuryai wilaayihimwaaida yagaala sa' sarimire maangikaavidaasi wijiwaakadelyi.

21 Nabaai a'mwei Gotiyari malimwagyadei gahwaalaangeri Gotiyare limwade'na kotiya kumarimwaaihoji yinahu tamakipijai. Yi nabaai ganimaangei gannya kaimiraayari avaala sana yadelyi. Nabaai kaimiraayara kirinaangewari yikamaanga yima'nyina yapiji tamakya'na kotiyavi wimwaaihina.

22 Nimire yayavine'na yuyara simlika widere sariminyina. Kiri' aaya yune naangegaa'na a'mwe diraginna daavajai Gotiyai padaihasamaadelyi.

23 Nabaai anga naanga piba Gotiyarine

yawisaihiri kayaaka juwinyina kihyapiji anga naanga pibanna likaanya yikuna jideihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi wawinya' Yizireli anga naanga yuyabanya yarai mi'mwanniyadapi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bathehaananyi.

²⁴ Mididei gannya wijwaakyari wavilavadei mi'. Nabaai yaasawa'wawinyai gamire naangei wavilavadei mi'.

²⁵ Yi mididei gamire wijwaakyai mwaaidevaabi' yima'naja' sa' wikira. Nabaai wawinya widaayadei gamire maremwaalyai mwaaidevaabi' yima'naja' sa' wikira. Niminyi kayaa'na yipija' sariminyi kayaa'na yihyipi'deihilyi. Nimi angevi maremwaaidinyainyina dara diwa'daa' "Yimaka Naangere diraginyavina yimakeraavi widaasivani'." Sara dina "Biyelizivuligi Yimaka Naangeiginyi," dina yiwa'daasa'na sariminyina nimore angeviyaihirina kayaa'na gatha'dara dipi'de'neka!

(Luki 12:2-7)

²⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi kuminyina lika mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaburaaviji yuyangiji bwakakinike ku'maayaba waraathengi. Yuya kulaa'nya lika yulyarike a'mwera yawirangabi'dengi.

²⁷ Sarena jihinyavi lika yulyarikevi yagaala yihithivanige daza yirikegaa' a'mweraayaba duziwaakyidengi. Nabaai sarimi kave kadiki'na wi'nakivanigasa angevi munya ke'ba daa'divi' naanna duziwaakyidengi.

28 Sarimire kilaakejikaaivi a'mwe yinahu tamakipi'deraavina lika mipina! Kiril sarimire kuryaraaviji tamakipinera mi!. Aawa. Dika Kayaa'nanaangevi Gotiyai kuryariji kilaakejikiji yuyaraari kayaaka yigalannerina lika jide'nanyi.

29 Yuta maalika pwaraai nigwia pu'nanyisi mubadivisi! midaa! Kiril Sirinimaangei "Aala!" kadozi yuta maalika sarei mabalyoji kwaakevaki bwalaraawadei mi!.

30 Kiril sariminyine'na sarimire m'nyaginyangi mijata yuyangi ata mena ginikengi. Gotiyai sariminyina mena yuna yawi'nikeihilyi.

31 Sarev'idaa'nyi lika mipina! Dare! jawiryila! Yuta maalikeraavi Gotiyai nayaa maremwaaide kwalaalyaraavi nemi diraginna mena wavila'mwoinera! Sara jawiryila!

(Luki 12:8,9)

32 Sareng'idaa'nyi yihithima! Gazaizai Kwaaka davaki a'mweraayaba jalikurakivanikei "Nimi Jizaazareinyi," yi sahwarina aayagaa! Sigunyavi Nimaamaangeri jalikurakideinyi "Sahwai nimirelyira."

33 Kiril gazaizai a'mweraayaba wijiwaakajai "Jizaazareinyi mika!" yi sahwarina Sigunyavi Nimaamaangeri wijiwaakideinyi "Sahwarina myawiriweinyi."

(Luki 12:51-53; 14:26,27)

34 Sarimi simunya myawipina! "Kwaaka davakina Jizaazai mala yuya yiga'mwagakya'naji narya wakya'naji biwakelyi." Nimi narya wakya sa'na biweinyi mi!. Aawa. Kwaari'masiraminya!

makabeneinyi. A'mweraavi tangivalyalya'na biweinyi.

³⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yikamaanga yima'nya'nevina biweinyi. Niminyine'na a'mwelyi ganimaangelyi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina. Yi sidiraayasigaanaangesi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina. Yi a'mwesi ganyaalimaangesi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina.

³⁶ Yi a'mwelyiyara avaimwaalya kwara yikamaanga mwaalina yipi'derera.

³⁷ A'mwei ganimaanga pwarina ganaanga kirivina diraginna yawi'na yada niminyina maali'na yawi'na yade sahwai nimirei wi'nanyai mika. Niminyina tewaanyai mi'. Nabaai gawaalivaanga pwarina garaavaanga kirivina diraginna yawi'na yada niminyina maali'na yawi'na yade sahwai nimirei wi'nanyai mika!

³⁸ Nabaai yita yovihrarannike' kanyijaavapiji makwawa'muji yita savi balidevaabibi' niminyine taanginyanna biraizikanna "Aala!" dada kuna manyimidinyajai nimirei wi'nanyai mika.

³⁹ A'mwei gannya gaala yune kaveya sabwina yawi'da niminyina "Aala," dazai gamire kuryai kayaaka yinadelyi. Yi a'mwei niminyina diraginna yawi'da gamire mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavajai niminyina balajai gamire kuryai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaladelyi.

(Maaki 9:41)

⁴⁰ Nimire yagaalya' jmaryadaapiji a'mwei wigaimwange'na yihimaarajai yi sariminyi

gaveihiri mamaari yihyadelyi. Avaalyagaa' niniinyiji nyimaaradelyi. Nabaai nyimaarajai, yithaanyi, sarevidaa'nyi nyimaryasaabakeri maaradelyi. Tewaanya maaradelyi.

⁴¹ A'mwei yawi'na “Sahwai piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei mwaalike'na wigaimwagiima! Piropetiyari nimore angevina marakaabiwijiari nayaa maremwaalima!” Yi a'mwe dazari Gotiyai piropetiyari yanga wirivikiradevaabi' yanga tivikita nawinya' wijaavadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei yawi'na “Sahwai yida'maraangei mwaalike'na wigaimwagiima!” Yawi'na yoji gannya angevina maarajai Gotiyai yida'maraangeri yanga wirivikiradevaabi' yanga wirivikita wijaavadelyi.

⁴² Nabaai pwai a'mwe maalikeraavi tinna wanganna yoji yawi'na “Jizaazare midideri wigaimwagiima!” Yawi'na yoji kaapivananyavi aalya nya'ne gave' yanga wijaavajai, yithaanyi, nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe dazarine yanga wirivikita yaasiwa'na yiwawode' mi'. Arikewi.

11

Jonimire mididisaraari Jizaazaryawinna maryaasake'nesi.

(Luki 7:18-35)

¹ Jizaazai gannya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavire wawinya'na kiwinya daza' tivi'na jiku'na yaka sabadaa'nyi kumire anga naanga sawinna kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi wijiwiryada wijywaakina yina ya'.

² Joni kalavuzavi mwaalina yada Kiraazitiyai yadaa'nyiya yuya sanna Joni kadika wi'nyina yaka gannya mididisaraari gaminyawinna maryaasina.

³ Dara widaasina “Nemi ‘Sigunyavidaa'nyi bathelyira,’ dadaanyaigi dahwaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadei dingaka?”

⁴ Sara widaasina yakeraai Jizaazari yidaanganna kyagi yagaalyavi tiviki'na “Jonimyawinna kirimi yuya kadika wi'nagila tinna wangamanigila sannaji duthithaakwila!

⁵ Tibinyara tinna yenyina, sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakera nawi'nya yima'nyina, a'mwe kadika mu'nyimu'nyara yagaalyangi kadika wi'nyina, bainikera ayina yidika'na, a'mwe nigwimaayaraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yadinyainyi.

⁶ Nabaai niminyina pwai simunya pirawaalyiyai mamwaalyi yajai diraginya nyilimwagazai yi dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyira.” Jizaazai Jonimina sara wida'.

⁷ Jonimire saraai mena wina yadaakilyi sagaa' Jizaazai Jonimina kwala bwa'naanyavi dara wida'na “A'mwera maayabanna sarimi kaanna wina yeva bewari wanganaaweve? Suya piriki yihusa' galaliwihirakeri'bisari dahawanganaawe'?

⁸ Aawa. Sarimi tinna bewari wanganaaweve? Baazi'ma'nya wolata baazi'ma'nikeri dahawanganaawe'? Aawa. Yithaanyi! Baazi'ma'nya wolata baazi'ma'nadivi' kingiyaraavire angengi

mwaaidivisare.

⁹ Kirɪ' bewarɪna waweva? Pɪropetɪyarɪ Gotɪyarɪ wɪ'nawɪjɪwaakaderɪ wanganya'neihi dɪngaka? Yo, yɪhɪthɪvanɪge. Dazahwai pɪropetɪyai yaka kirɪ' pɪropetɪyaraavɪrebwi wavɪlavɪkelyɪ.

¹⁰ Yune a'mwe sahwarɪna dɪnɪkerɪnesɪ. Gotɪyai dara wijaa' Yɪthaa, nɪmɪre wijɪwaakya'nei maryasaabidelyɪ.

Gɪmɪnyɪna sɪnnawɪ waanyɪna yadelyɪ.

Gɪmɪnne tutaanya maryovɪrawakɪna yadelyɪ.'

¹¹ Nebulya'na yɪhɪthɪvanɪge. Jonɪ Bavɪtaaziya Yadei a'mweraavɪdaa'nyara Kwaakevaki yɪma'nigata yuyaraavi wavɪlavɪkelyɪ. Kirɪ' Sɪgunyavɪya Gotɪyai maremwaaidevɪne a'mwe yune maalɪkei yɪ sawhai Jonɪmɪ wavɪlavɪkelyɪ.

¹² Jonɪ Bavɪtaaziya Yaderegaa' da-haa' kuna yɪvanɪga'. A'mwera Sɪgunyavɪya Gotɪyai maremwaaide' dɪragɪnna yawɪramaa'manɪgasa'nanyɪ. Yɪ a'mwe dɪragɪnaangera dɪragɪnna lɪmwaga'manɪgasa'nanyɪ.

¹³ Sare' dare'nesɪ. Pɪropetɪya yuyara dɪnɪkejɪ Kɪwɪnya kɪnɪjɪ dara dɪnɪ' 'Naangei yuyaraavi maremwaaladelyɪ.' Sara dɪnɪke' nabaai aayaangei Jonɪ nɪmɪnyɪna sara wɪdakelyɪ. Sagaa'nanyɪra.

¹⁴ Nabaai 'Maremwaalade' myɪma'nyɪ kyojɪ sɪnnawɪ pwai bathelyɪ. Sawhai Yɪlaajare wawɪnya' yaake' makabathelyɪ.' Sara dɪnɪkesɪ. Sarɪmɪ 'Kadɪka wɪ'naajaina,' yawɪrapɪjɪyaihi du'nyɪla! Jonɪ Yɪlaajalyɪ.

15 A'mwe kadi'nakei yagaala daza' nayaa wi'nana!

16 A'mwe dahaasaraavina benibitaraavaka! Darebaaibisarera. Angwaasabanna avaannya'ne kaimiraayara mwaaleva kaimiraaya pwaraavina jaka widangamaniga'

17 (Jonimine'na)

'Avaannya'na mudikangengine gware maku'manigo

Kiri' "Kwarame aala!" divanigave!'

(Niminyine'na widangamaniga')

'Nemi baryangine kidaata divanigo

Kiri' "Kaladaata aala!" divanigave!'

18 Sare aaya kaavilya' da'daresi. Joni bakegaa' wapaaya ge geji waainiyasi 'Aala!' dada mwaalake'na dara dina yivaniga', 'Yimakei kininnakelyi.'

19 A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai biwa'dikegaa' wapaaya ge geji waainiyasi nada mwaalike'na dina 'Yithaanyi! A'mwe sahwai munaanga naangesiyai nivanikelyira. Nabaai waainiya kwalaalya nivanikelyira. Taakiziya maa'divisaraaviji kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraaviji kwiya'mwelyira.' Joniji sinaai Gotiyare sidusabwina maarola wawinya nawinya yivanigolyainaalyi. Wawinya sa sidu'nakera dara yawiranganna 'Gotiyare siduta tewaanyabwina sara yivanigi. Yida'maraangesira.' "

*Anga pibanyara malimwagyaraavines.
(Luki 10:13-15)*

20 Sagaa' anga pibanyaavɪ Jizaazai gamire diraginɪya kwalaalya yaka kiri' simunya mudikebwi myawiryeva. Sare'na dazagaa' sahwai maanga gaai dara wiɖina

21 “We! Korazini mwaalyaihile! Betizaaita mwaalyaihile! We! We! Kayaa'na yihyadeihilyi. Menyaraavireba Taayaa mwaalyaraji Saaithoni mwaalyaraji nimi diraginaanga sa sarimire angeba yiwa'dengi tinna wangabizi kwaji yi kigaakuna simunya mudikebwi yarai kyawiramaapidika! Kumirebwina kale wiadaa'nyɪ baazi'ma'nya kirikirinakera mwaaidivi' kwaagisasi kavu'nipidika! Sare'na kayaa'na yihyadeihilyira.

22 Sare kiri' yihithivanige. Kotiya maryane yirikeriki Taayaa mwaalyaraji Saaithoni mwaalyaraji saraavire taanginya' naanga sabita mi'. Taanga yihiviramaarade sa' wavilavadesi.

23 Nabaai Kaapaniyami mwaalyaihi Sigunyavina yihimakiladeihi dingaka? Aawa. Dikevi dalaawideihilyira. Anga Sothomi nimi diraginɪya da sarimire angeba yiwa'dengi yiwiji kwaji dahaasagaa' kuna kamannadika!

24 Kiri' yihithivanige. Kotiya maryane yirikeriki Sothomi mwaalyaraavire taanginya maalika yaka sabaai' yihyade'na mi'. Taanga sariminyi yihyade' wavilavadesi.”

“Niminyawinna bapiji kwazaaka dimwaalyila!” dinike'nesi.

(Luki 10:21-22)

25 Dazagaa' Jizaazai dara dina “Nimwai! Sigunyavinaji Kwaaka davakinaji

Naangeiginyira. Su! Su! Yuya dazanna 'A'mwe simunya nayaa yawi'daanyaina sidu'nakeinera. Gotiyari myawiraanna!' yawi'divita saraavina lika yulyakivanigi. Sara yagina 'Nemi yune kaimiraaya maalikeina. Sidu'maayaina,' yawi'divisaraavina wibwaridaakuvaniginya'na 'Su! Su!' githivanige.

²⁶ Yo, Nimwai, gimire sabwi sasarebulyi. Gimire yawita 'Sare' wabahilaaka nawinya' nyiwa', dahina sara yivaniginya'nanyi.

²⁷ Niamaangei yuyaji yuyaburaji nyimarmwangakeinyi saza maremwaaidinyainyi. Gawaaliki nayaa yuna yawirangadei aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Nimwai gave sahwaina Gawaaliki nayaa yawirangadelyi. Nabaai Nimwari gazaizai nayaa yawirangadei pwai mi'. Aawa. Gawaali' gave sahwaina Nimwari nayaa yawirangadelyi. Yi Gawaali' pwai kwarina dara yawi'na 'A'mwe sahwarina Nimwari yawiranganya'na wibwaridaakuma!' Yi sara yawiraja' sahwara Nimwari yawirangabi'dererera.

²⁸ A'mweihi yagiyagi yadivi' taanga naanga maa'manigasaihi yuyaihi niminyawinna divila! Nimi sariminyine kuryaraavi kwazaake'neihiri yihimwaahideinyira.

²⁹ Kwaamu'nanyainyi similika yarai manyulyade'naji nimire simunyavi nimi sainyi walararakidinya'naji nimirebwi maa'divi' nimireihi yima'nadivi' nimire yagaala jawiramaarila! Sara yapiji sarimire kuryara kwazaake' biraama'divi' kwaamu'nanyaihi dimwaalyideihilyi.

30 Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi**re**wi tewaanyab-ulyi. Taange'na mi'. Sare' yih+haimwag+deih+ilyi. Nimi**re** taange' naange' mi'. Sare' nimi**re** diraginya' yih+izaav+deih+ilyi.”

12

*Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'ne kimaak'iyane'si.
(Maaki 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)*

1 Sagaa' Kwazaaka piriki witiwawinyavi tinnyabanne tusavi Jizaazai kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi gamirera mididivisara mijika wiadaa'nyi witezilya maarina yeva tika nyina.

2 Tika nyina yadaapiji Periziyara dazavi tinna wanganna, sari widina “Yithaa! Gimididivisara wawinya yivanigasa'na nemire kwazaakevi kiwinya' galazekivaimanigasarera gamirera!”

3 Sara widina kye' widina “Kayaa'na myiwaava. Ne Deviti yaake dinika dazavi madanganyadivitaihi daa! Nimi diwe dazagaa' sahwalyi yeva gamireraji mijika mwaalesagaaki.

4 Yi sagaa' sahwara Gotiyare angevi wilina yina yeva girikula Gotiyarine warike tika nyina ye'. Girikula tewaanya sa Devitiji gamireraji tika nya'ne mi'. Aawa. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita gavera tika nya'nengira. Tika nyina yesa'na kiwinya sa' galazekivaina yeta kiri' Gotiyai yagaala mujakelyi.

5 Nabaai Kiwinyavi dinika pirivi madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Sare' dara dinikesi. Kwazaakegaa' Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyarina

yira'divisara wawinya yipinerera. Yagaala mwarika! Kwazaakegaa'ne kiwinya dinikengi pari'ma'divisarera. Kiri' yiwetawakya maayare.”

⁶ Gaminyina ke'ba'na wida'na “Datha' yithithivanige. Kwaaka davaki pwai Gotiyare Ange' wavilavikelyi.

⁷ Yi Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dini' 'Sipizipiyaraavi yaas+wa'na manyijaav+pineihilyi. Aala!

Pwaraavina kale gaimwange'na nyivu'nivani'. Sara dinike' nayaa yawirangabizi kwaji a'mwe kayaa'nanya maayaraavina 'Sahwara Kiwinya' galazekivaimwaa', maji kyipidika!

⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwazaakegaa'ne' maremwaalikelyira. Sarevidaa'ny+ nimore yagaala dazavi dim+dinyla!”

(Maaki 3:1-6; Luk+ 6:6-11)

⁹ Sabadaa'ny+ Jizaazai kaanna wina yaka kumire lotuangevi wilina.

¹⁰ Yithaanyi, saba a'mwe pwai gamire asa' yaalika mena yinikei mwaalina. Sahwarina yawi'divi' dinyina “Kwazaakebwi kayaaka kyoji Jizaazari kotiya jaana!” dineva sari yidaanganna “Kwazaakegaa' nalaav+nakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'galaadevwi dingaka? Kiwinya' galazekivalaadevwi dingaka?”

¹¹ Sara kude' sai wida'na “Sarimijiya pwai kwazaakegaa' kavi'ninna pirivi gamire sipizipiya pwai walaraawina yajari malimwagyada mamwagi'namakilyi yadei gawalaka!

12 Sarimijiyai yarai mwagi'namakidaavadelyi. Kwazaakegaa'na maanga aawana! Sipizipiyai maalikelyira. A'mwei naangaangelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi Kwazaakegaa' a'mweraavine wigaimwange! Kiwinyavina tewaanyasi.”

13 Sara widaka asa' yaalika mena yinikeri widina “Ginnya asa' divyaasibwa'nana!” Sagaa' gamire ata yiwibwa'nyina yada asi ayabaaibi' ata pwibi' maamidaryi yima'nyina ya'.

14 Kiri' Periziyara bwalyuna yina yeva “Jizaazari tamakaana!” deva yagaalya' jamungajina ye'.

Gotiyare widaayaderi dahilakakerinesi.

15 Jizaazai kumire tamakya'ne savina mena yawi'na yaka saba yagalya'ma'na, kaanna wina. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara midinna ye'. Sara kye' a'mwe nalaavinaka yuyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina yina ya'.

16 Yavada'gaina yina yaka diraginna widina “Giminyine'na yiwe' pwaraavi mujywaakinna!”

17 Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei Aazaayai dinike' “Yunebanna yimwannana!” Gotiyai kada' sara yina ya'. Sahwai kave yabwina dare' dinikesi. Gotiyai sahwarina dara jaa'

18 “Yithaanyi! Widadhilakiwei nyidaayade tewaanyalyi.

Sahwarina niminyi tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi.

Nimire simunya yilaaya yadelyi.

Nimire Kuryari sahwarina yilawimwaaihidyeli.

Ajimyaya yuyangiyaraavi yawibwasa'nebwina wijiwaakadelyi.

19 Maiyagaala majada jaka dathei mi'.

Tuta naangengi kadika wi'nipi'dei mi'.

Gamire maanguraaya' jaka damaryadei mi'.

²⁰ Suyari' walagi'dura'nikeri' mwa-
galivipaidivitabaaibi'

Diragi'maayaraavi kayaaka yigaladei mi'.

Laamivananyavire wikiya' maali'na nade'
yigaa'mwadivitabaaibi'

Simunyavi niminyina maali'na yawi'nikeraavi
yigaa'mwagathe mi'.

Kuna yadaawori yida'maraangebwi yunebanna
waradehaa'nanyi.

²¹ Ajimya yuyangiyara sahwari limwabi'delyi.

Padaihasamaarya'neri sahwara
yemwaaibi'delyi."

Piropetiya Azaayai sara dinikesi.

*"Yimaka Naangei Jizaazar'i
wigaimwaman'ke'nanyi," desa'nesi.*

(Maaki 3:20-30; Luk'i 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² Dazagaa' gaminyawinna a'mwe pwar'i
makabina yina ye'. A'mwe dazari yimakei
wilamwaalikei. Yimakei wilamwaaidisiya'na
sahwai tibinyai yima'nyina, maanga b'pain'kei
yima'nyina yakelyi. Sahwar'i Jizaazai nawi'nya
yavada'gaina yakev'idaa'ny'i maanga b'pain'kei
yagaala dina yaka tinna wanganna.

²³ Yi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya yuya lika
yiwainigulina yina yeva dinyina "Dazai Ne De-
vitimire Kaim'raayari yemwaimanigo sahwai
dingaka!"

²⁴ Kiri' Periziyara sa' kadika wi'nyina
yeva dina "A'mwe dazai yimakeraavi

maremwaaidei Biyelizivulimire diraginya' maaraka yimakeraavi widaasivanikelyi."

²⁵ Sara dina yadaapi kumire simunyangi mena yawiranganna yaka widina "Maremwaaide gave pibadaa'nyara pivakaai mararangivainadivi' mala bwa'nipija' maremwaaide daza' kayaaka yima'nadesira. Nabaai a'mwe anga pibanyara anga kiriviyara tinnyaba mararangivainadivi' mala bwa'nipijaraavireba warade' mi'.

²⁶ Sabaai' Saataanimirera jaapainyina yadivi' pwara Saataanimire pwaraavi widaasipjavidaa'nyi Saataanimire maremwaaide' gara daavadevaka! Aawa. Kayaaka yinadevaakira. Kiri' Saataani manyigaimwagyada yimakeraavi widaasivanige.

²⁷ Nabaai nyidiwaasa'na Saataanimire diraginyavi yimakeraavi widaasiwiji kwaji sarimire mididivisara yimakeraavi widaasadivisara diraginyavi aaihwarevi widaasivaniga! Sare'na mi'. Sarevi sarimirera sariminyi yawibwa'na 'A'mwera Saataanimire diraginyavi yimakeraavi mudaasivanigava! Sabwi aawaawa!' Sara yawibwapiderera sarimirera.

²⁸ Kiri' Gotiyare Kuryai nyigaimwadaawoji yimakeraavi widaasiwija' yi sarimi jawiranganyide 'Neminyawinna Gotiyai maremwaaide' mena b'waka! Sare'na yimakeraavi sahwai widaasivanikelyi.' Sara jawiranganyide."

²⁹ Gaminyine'na ke'ba'na widina "Pwai kwai yawirajai 'Diraginyare gilyivisangi gara

maari+deinyaka?' Diragi+nyare angevi+ wila+na yaka Diragi+nyari+ wila yune+na yirapwekaka yi+ sagaa' gi+lyi+visa maragi+'mwagamaa+na yi+wakelyi.

³⁰ Pwai manyi+gaimwagi+van+kei sahwai nimirere yi+kamaangelyi. Sai nimireraavi+ mye+'mwannayi+'bwaramwaa+ihy+van+igolyai pi+w+ pi+w+ nimireraavi+ tamaasi+van+kelyi.

³¹ Sarevi+ yi+hithi+van+ge. Kayaa+'nanya yuyaji+ birala saza dad+vi+saji Gotiyai marasi+'nadelyi. Kiri' Kurya Tewaanyari+na yagaai+raizika dazare wagi+lya' marasi+'nadei mi'.

³² Gazaizai A+'mweraavine Kaimi+raayarina yagaala kayaa+'nanya' birala dazai yi+ gamire wagi+lya' Gotiyai w+marasi+'nadelyi. Kiri' gazaizai Kurya Tewaanyari+na yagaala kayaa+'nanya' dazai yi+ gamire wagi+la daza' marasi+'nadei mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' kigaasi+ divi yi+ma+nade kigaasi+ waragwothesi. Kurya Tewaanyai yadengi+na pwai b+ralya' dazai 'Saataan+mire diragi+nyasi+reva,' wagi+la daza' Gotiyai marasi+'nadei mi'.

(Luki 6:43-45)

³³ Nabaai sarimi yawi+rangabi+neihilyi 'Yisi+ tewaanyiki,' dipija' 'Yi+ gamire yisi+la kiniji+ tewaanyangira,' dipi+neihilyi. Nabaai 'Yisi+ kayaa+'nanyiki,' dipija' 'Yi+ gamire yisi+la kiniji+ kayaa+'nanyangi,' dipi+neihilyi. Sare' dare+'nesi. Yisi+lanna a+'mwera wangadi+vi+ yisi+lyangi+ne yisi+kana yawi+'d+vikiki. (Nabaai "Jizaazai tewaanyanna yadevi+daa'nyi sahwai tewaanyalyi+reva.")

³⁴ Naawi+naanyari+daa'nyaihi, a+mwe

kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaihasa'na yagaala naw+'nya gatha'dara dip'ineihilaka! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwere simunya yunevi yawi'de daza maangev'idaa'nyi dadelyi.

³⁵ A'mwe naw+'nyai gamire simunyavi yawita tewaanya wilawa'delyi. Sarev'idaa'nyi yagaala yuna tewaanyabwina dadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamire simunyavi yawita kayaa'nanya wila'delyi. Sarev'idaa'nyi yagaala kayaa'nanyabwina dadelyi.

³⁶ Kir'i' sarev'idaa'nyi yihithivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Gotiyai yagaala gazaza yaasiwa'na damaryadiv'sanna maryawibwaradengira.

³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Yune gimire yagaala dadinya dazahirivina Gotiyai 'A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyira,' githathelyi. Nabaai gimire yune yagaala dadinya sahirivina 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyaiginyira,' githathelyi."

*"Diraginya' wijiwaainya' ja!" widesa'nesi.
(Maaki 8:12; Luki 11:29-32)*

³⁸ Dazagaa' Kiwija pwaraji Periziya pwaraji sara ma'maa'na "Wijiwaakyaigi, nevu'nivanike'na tinna wanganya'nevina atika maru'nasa' wijiwaainya' ja! (Wanganawaaji 'Jizaazai nebulya' nedivanikelyi,' yawiraadera.)"

³⁹ Widina kye' sai ja'nawidina "Dahaasaihi kayaa'nanyaihilyi. A'mwei mwaaid'nyi a'mwe' pwaraavi tidavamaryadevaabi' Gotiyari nayaa mi yadivi' gevwi yadiv'saihilyi. Sareihi nyid'waa' 'Wijiwaainya' wanganawaaji gyawiranganaadeinera.' Kir'i' wijiwaainya pini

myihibwaridaakwiwina! Aawa. Wijjwaainya piropetiya Jonaamire'na yune sahirina yihibwaridaakwideinyi.

⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' Jonaa jawinya naangevire munyiki wila'dinyi yirika daryaa dari' wawilavakabaa A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai kwaakevi kusawi wila'dozi yirika daryaa dari' wawilavadelyi.

⁴¹ Kotiya maryanevi Menya Ne sinnawinya Niniva mwaalyaraji dahaasa daihilyi daavapiji sahwarasarimire kayaananyabwina yihizidapi'derera. Sahwara Jonaa yagaala wijaakevi kadika nayaa wi'neva simunya mudikebwina yawiramarayaasa'nanyi. Yithaanyi, dahaa' dava pwai mwaali' Jonaami wawilavikei. Sahwari sarimi kadika wi'neva malimwagaryigasa'na sahwarayihizidapi'deihilyi.

⁴² Kotiya maryanevi a'mwe naange' kwiniya' kwaaka aayawidaa'nyaviji dahaasa daihiriiji kihithikaavoji kwiniya daza' sarimire kayaananyabwina jalikurakadesi. Tuta saaminaanga kirivi Solomonimire kunya nawi'nyaange' wi'nya'ne' byaake'nanyi. Yithaanyi, dahaa' dava pwai mwaali' Solomonimi wawilavikei. Sahwari sarimi kadika wi'neva mamidinyivanigasa'na kwiniya daza' yihizidavadeihilyi.”

(Luki 11:24-26)

⁴³ Ke'ba'na wida'na “Nabaai yimakei a'mwe pware munyikidaa'nyi bwalaawina yaka anga a'gaaye pibanna birya'nei yaalikiryabanna kaanya yiwinama'na. Kaanya yiwinama'na

yada kiri' mwaalya'ne saba mabiramaari yajai

⁴⁴ dina 'Ninnya angevidaa'nyi bwalaawina yiwebanna ayina wideinyi.' Sai wina, anga savi tinna wanganna 'Mena tirimaaya bwakireva aaraare yidakwaata kune' daaka! Yune kunesi. Wikira.'

⁴⁵ Sara dazai kaanna wina, yimaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi wijima'naawina. Yimaka gazaizare kayaa'nanyabwi yimaka sinnawinyare kayaa'nanyaburi wawilavikerera. Sareraavi wijima'naawina yaka a'mwere munyiki yuyara bulamwaaina. Sinnawi yimaka pwarina a'mwe sai kayaa'na mwaalina, dividaa'nyi yimaka kayaa'nanaangeraavina sai kayaa'na naanna mwaalina. Nabaai yune sasare sahibwina dahaasa a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihirine' yima'nadesi."

Jizaazari ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji sanakaavinesi.

(Maaki 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Kwala bwa'naanyavi yagaalya' kuna widadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, mwasawi gamire ganaangesi gya'mweraji bathaa'na. "Gamiji yagaala ye'mwannadaana!" deva bathaa'na yina ye'.

⁴⁷ Bathaa'na yina yadapiji pwai tinna wanganna yaka Jizaazari widina "Yithaanyi, gwaangesi ja'mweraji 'Yagaala ye'mwannadaana!' deva mwasaba bathaakava!"

⁴⁸ Sara kuda' kiri' sahwari ma'maa'na "Niminyi niwaa' aaihirivaka? Niminyi nya'mwera aaiharavaavaka?"

49 Widi'na yaka gaminyi mididivisaraavi ata yida'na yaka widina “Yithaanyi, dazahwara kumire kuryaraavina niminyi niwaasi nya'mweraji sanaka mwaaiha'.

50 Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi Nimaamaangei mwaalikere simunyabwi midinajai sahwai nya'mwelyi. Sahwai nya'mwesi. Sahwai niwaasi.”

13

A'mwe i witizila piraihrakakevnesi.

(Maaki 4:1-9; Lukii 8:4-8)

1 Yirika sariki angevidaa'nyi Jizaazai walyuna yaka aalibunyavina wina yaka maangebaari walamwaaina.

2 Walamwaaina yadi'nyi gaminyawinna kwala bwa'naanya naanga yi'bwa'naabina. Sara yesa'na botiya puki yiladikwosi'na yaka yilamwaaina yadi'nyi aalibumaangebaari kwala bwa'naanya yuya' daavina.

3 Daavina yadapi ke'ba'nanyangi yagaala kwalaalya dara wijiwaakina “Yithaanyi, gannya wawinyavi a'mwe pwai witizila piraihrakya'nei wina.

4 Wina yaka piraihrakadaa'nyi witizila pini tutaanyavi bwalaraawina. Sarengi yusara bamaranyina.

5 Nabaai piba amwi sila naangeji' wa'di'nyi a'ba kwaaka maalikeji' warikeba witizila pini bwalaraawina. Kwaaka samwinari' maayabanne'na sa yarai yiri'na.

6 Kiri' nyilyai bilyiri'na yada baihinyina. Sara yadaa'nyi sa pwipula diraginya maaya

warina yadevi yinahu yawaka baidaa'nyina yada baihi'na.

⁷ Kwaakevi lannake wa'di'nyi a'ba witizila pini bwalaraawina yaka yiri'na kya' lange yiri'na yaka langa sabara naanga bilaawina yada witizila yiri'dengi dathiwaina.

⁸ Kiri' witizila pini kwaaka minarinaka nawi'nyavaaki bwalaraawina yina yada tika munne yima'nyina. Yi pini 100 yima'nyina, yi pini 60 yima'nyina, yi pini 30 yima'nyina.

⁹ A'mwe kad'i'na kei kadika wi'nana!"

(Maaki 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Gaminyawinna gamire mididivisara yikabina yeva dara buthina "A'mweraavi ke'ba'nanya be'na widivanigina?"

¹¹ Sara buthina kye' sai widina "Sigunyavi mwaalikei a'mweraavi maremwaadevine yoimavajalukurakyanna Gotiyai mena yihivaridaakuwake'nanyi. Kiri' sawaraavi yawita sa' mujaayiwake'nanyi.

¹² Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai niminyine simunya kininnakei niminyina nayaa yawirojiyar Gotiyai simunya kwalaalya kujaavoji sawai simunya nawinya naanga naanga kininnakei yima'nade'nanyi. Pwai kadika nyu'najai niminyina navika mwaaloji niminyine simunya maayari Gotiyai simunya maalika daza kimili' marasi'nade'nanyi.

¹³ Sarevi ke'ba'nanya widivanige. Dara dini' 'Tinna wangadaapi kiri' myawiranganyivaniga'. Kadika wi'nadaapi kiri' mu'namaarivaniga'. Aaya kaavilya' myawiramaari yivaniga'. Sare'na ke'ba'nanya widivanige.

14 Sareraavina Piropetiya Aazaayare yagaala
piri' wijaake' nebulya'na yune'na yima'ninikesi.
Dara dinikesi. Gotiyai dara wijaa'

'Kadika wi'nadivi' kiri' kaavilyavi
jawiramaaryideihi mi'.

Tinna baihana'divi' kiri' kaavilya'
jawiranganyideihi mi'.

15 A'mwe dazaraavire simunya mena
jinninike'nanyi.

Kadika maa'na widera kadika
wi'nivaasa'nanyi.

Kumire tinnyai tibarya diraginna
yivaasa'nanyi.

“Tinna nayaa nanganaadika!” deva

“Kadika nayaa nu'naadika!” deva

“Simunya nayaa nyawiraadika!” deva

Sahwara sara myipiji kwaji

Niminyina ginyiwannipiji kwaji

Tewaanya yavada'galamwaaihina kyiwidika!

Aazaayai sara dinikesi.

16 Kiri' sarimi yilaaya yipineihilyi. Sarimire
tinnyai yawirangamanigasa'nanyi. Yi sarimire
kadiki' wi'namaa'manigasa'nanyi. Sare'na
yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihilyira.

17 Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige.
Kigaakuna Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaaata
piropetiya kwalaalyaraji a'mwe yida'maraanga
kwalaalyaraji tinna wanganya'neraavi
wivu'nakera tinna mwanganyi. Sarimi
tinna wangamanigasangi tinna mwanganyi.
Nabaai sarimi kadika wi'nivanigasangina
sahwaraavi wivu'nakera kadika mu'nyaasare.

Tinna sara wangamanigasa'naji kadika sara wi'nivanigasa'naji yilaaya yipineihilyi.

(Maaki 4:13-20; Lukii 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Sarevidaanyi sarimi ke'ba'nanya witezila piraih+rakamaryadevi aaya kaavilyavi du'namaarila!

¹⁹ Witezila tusavinya daresi. Gazaizai, Gotiyai maremwaalade yagaalya' kadika yaasiwa'na wi'nada aaya kaavilya' myaw+ramaaryaderyawinna Kayaa'nanyai widaavada gamire simunyavi yagaala wilabur+innike' yarai yipalamarasi'delyi.

²⁰ Witezila sila naanga kin+nnakebanne daresi. Pwai yagaalya' wi'nada yilaaya yina yada yime'nyab'! maarina.

²¹ Kiri' sahwai witiya pwipula diraginya maaya waay+kabaaibi' diragi maayai maalikageaa' yagaalya' yagalya'ma'na. Pwara nimire yagaalya'na maanga widina, taanginya wijaavina. Kayaa'na yadivisa'na yime'nyab'! yagalya'ma'delyi.

²² Witezila lannakebanne daresi. Pwai yagaalya' wi'nyina yada limwanna yada dahaa'ne simunya kwalaalya kuna yawi'da Kwaakevakia gilyivisanna nigwia kwalaalya mari'bwarakya'na yawi'da yi daza nimire yagaalyavi dathivaidelyi. Yi sare'na tika munne yinade mi'!

²³ Witezila nawinyavaakine daresi. Pwai yagaala kadika wi'nada aaya kaavilya' nayaa yaw+rangada tika munne yinadevaabi' tewaanya naanga yadelyi. Pwai waani aadiretiyai wana nawinyaanga yadelyi. Pwai

sikizitiyai wana nawi'nya yadelyi. Pwai tetiyai nawi'nya yadelyi.”

Witwawinyavi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya pwa'nadenginesi.

²⁴ Ke'ba'nanya piri' wijaavada dara widina “Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' a'mwe pwai sila nawi'nya gannya wawinyavi piraih+rakakabaai'nesi.

²⁵ Kiri' a'mwera se wa'dapiyavi sarine yikamaangei bina yaka kurivaariya kayaa'nanyangire sila witiyangi a'ba bwasi'na yaka kaanna wina.

²⁶ Kaanna wina kya' divi witiya yiri'na yaka sila yi'nyina kya' dara wanganesa' 'O! kuriya kayaa'nanyaji waayike daaka!'

²⁷ Mi'na deva yaasiwa'wawinyara wina yeva gyakwari widina 'Maremwaaidinyaigi, ginnya wawinyavi sila nawi'nya piraih+rakaginya mi-daaka! Sarevidaa'nyi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya wangamwoya gawidaa'nyangaka?'

²⁸ Widina kye' sai widina 'Yikamaanga pwai kyakira.' Widina kya' yaasiwa'wawinyara widina 'Wawaaji kurivaariya yuya daza guvilayi'bwarakina yaajiwona?'

²⁹ Kiri' sai widina 'Aala. Sarimi kurivaariya mari'bwarakipija' witiyaji nyelaapidika!

³⁰ Waayana! Yuyawaai mena kirivamwannakilyi sila yune yabwaryagaa'nannengira. Witezila yabwaryagaa' a'mwe wawinya dazaviyaraavi widideinyira “Sinnawi sarimi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya mena mari'bwarakapiji dika mariraya'ne

wila dımaramurıtawakyi! Kiri' witiya mari'bwarapiji anga wilarya'nevi nımire tika munne dımarakyidengi," wıdıde,' wıda'."

*Ke'ba'nanyawaai aranya'bıta
maazıtetiıyavınajı yizııyavınajı dınıke'nesı.*

(Maaki 4:30-32; Luki 13:18-21)

³¹ Ke'ba'nanya piri' wııaavına. Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' da'bisasi. Maazıtetiya yisikııdaa'nyı yisıla yiri'da saamınyı' gıryadevaaıbi' sinnawı Gotııyai pwara pwaraavı maarına yoji dıvi a'mwe kwala naanga naanga wımaremwaaladevınanyı. A'mwe pwai yıta maazıtetiya sikııdaa'nyı yisııyamıli' maarına yaka gannya wawınyavı maraburınna.

³² Maazıtetiııkire yisııya', yisıla tika munne pukaavırebıta mı'. Aawa. Sa' wana maalikesı. Kiri' dıııdaa'nyı yisı' naanga yıma'nyına, yuya tika munne wawınyı savıya sangı wavıla'na yadıkira. Yisı' yıma'nadaa'na yadı'nyıııki yusara sıgunyavııara gamıre taanyabaraavı bamwaaina yesıkıra.

³³ Ke'ba'nanya piri' wıdına "Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' yizııya'bisasi. A'mwe piri' yizııya daza' maarına yoji gırıkulya'ne pilawaaya naanga yegınyııwanna. Dıııdaa'nyı' gırıkula yuya daza lıwınyı mılamakına yakesı."

(Maaki 4:33,34)

³⁴ Yagaala yuya sa Jııazai kwala bwa'naanyangı yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyavına wıııwaakakengı. Yagaala aane piri' kiri' ku'maayaba wııalıkurakakei mı'. Aawa. Yune ke'ba'nanyavına wıııwaaka'.

35 Sarev+daa'nyĩ piropeti+yai d+inike' yunebanna yi'mwanny+na. Jizaazar+na dara d+inikesi.

Maange' taava'muji ke'ba'na d+ideinyi.

Kwaaka dava' wakyaakev+daa'nyĩ

L+ika yulyar+kenaji yoimav+deinyi.

Kur+ivaariya kayaa'nanyang+ine ke'ba'nanya d+inike'nesi.

36 Sagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangi yagalya'ma'na yaka angev+ w+il+na. W+il+na kya' gam+ire m+id+d+iv+sara gam+inyaw+inna y+ikab+na yeva w+id+na “Ke'ba'nanya dazav+ine aaya kaav+ilya' waw+inyav+ kur+ivaariya kayaa'nanya pwa'n+ika daza'na d+inejiwaakya!”

37 Sara w+id+na kye' dara w+ir+iv+iki'na “A'mwei w+itiz+ila naw+'nyia p+iraih+rakakei sai A'mweraav+ine Kaim+iraayainyi.

38 Waw+inya sa' Kwaaka davaki. Yi w+itiz+ila naw+'nyia sa maremwaaidev+ine kaim+iraayarera. Yi kur+ivaariya kayaa'nanya sa Kayaa'nanya Saataan+m+ire kaim+iraayarera.

39 Y+ikamaanga kur+ivaariyang+ire p+iraih+rakaka dazai Kot+iya Maryadelyi. T+ika munne yabwarya'negaa', Kwaaka dava' aayagaa'nesi. Waw+inya w+idaayad+iv+sara yabwarya'nera sawara Got+iyare mamaayarera.

40 Sarev+daa'nyĩ kur+ivaariya kayaa'nanya mari'bwarapiji d+ikev+ marirapi'devaabi' Kwaaka davaki y+ir+ika aayar+iki yuna sasara yipi'dere.

41 A'mweraav+ine Kaim+iraayainyi n+innya ejeliyaraav+ maryasaab+ideinyi. Kwaaka

davaki nimiré maremwaaidinyaba pwaraavire simunya kayaaka yigaidivita yuyaraaviji yaasiwa'na kayaa'na yadivita kwaraaviji maryi'bwaraapiji

⁴² dika naangevi marasipi'dere. Dika dazavi kinna naanga dadivi' kunnya maangerika kidikivainya yipi'dere.

⁴³ Dazagaa' Kuviniimaangere maremwaaidevi a'mwe yida'maraangera nyilyaibi' baaka naanga bavwina yipi'derera. A'mwe kadinakei kadika pada'galawinana!

Kwaakevi nigwibukusa' yulyakinikesi kwaalituryaanga mubya naangesiyawaarines.

⁴⁴ Sigunyaviya maremwaaide', nigwibukuta piri' wawinya piri'vi lika yulyakinikabaaibisasi. A'mwe pwai wawinya sav'i likina yaka 'Nigwibukusa' daaka!' daka ayina lika yulyakina. Sai yilaaya naanga yina, gamire gilyivisangina kale mwi yakei yuya marayaasina yaka nigwia naanga maaraka nigwibukusa' maarya'nei wawinya saji' yasaawina.

⁴⁵ Nabaai Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' a'mwei kwaalituryaanga nawinyanna nawinyanna mubada ayina mubade sabaabisasi.

⁴⁶ Sai birina birina yada kwaalituryaanga wana nawinyaanga piri' tinna wanganna yaka nigwia naanga wigainakei gamire gilyivita yuya marayaasina yaka kwaalituryaanga nawinya daza' mubaawina, 'Nimiresira,' dina.

Jawigilyavines.

⁴⁷ Nabaai Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' saalaalyavi jawigilya naange' waketabaaibisasi.

Sara yadiv'i' kusawi jawinya dala nabinabinya wilamwaaina yeva

48 yune warina kye' aalimaangebaari tiyawinna makulaabina. Makulaabina yeva jawinya nawinyanna nawinyanna tiwinya naangevi marakina. Kir'i' jawinya kayaa'nanya marasi'na.

49 Kwaaka davakiya yirika aayariki sasara yima'nadehaaki. Gotiyare mamaayara walaabapiji a'mwe yida'maraangeraavi tinnyawi mwaaihata a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavi jaapaina yapiji

50 kayaa'nanyaraavi dika naangevi maralivarabi'dere. Dika dazavi kinna naanga dadivi' kunnya maangerika kijivainip'i'dere.”

51 Sara widina yaka gamireraavi yidaanganna “Yagaala yuya dangine aaya kaavilya' mena dahayawi'mwaava?” Sagaa' kumi widina “Yo, yawi'mwona.”

52 Sai widina “Sarevi Kiwija gazaizai Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevine mididei yima'nyina yakei angevi gyakwalaanga pwai mwaalakabaabisalyi. Angevi gyakwai gannya yoviravemwaalyavi wina yaka gilyivita aya piniji mudika piniji makwalyaabina. Sabaaibi' nimirai Kiwinyavi sidu'nakei Gotiyare yagaala ayaji nimirai yagaala mudikeji yawiramaa'delyira.” Jizaazai sara wida'.

Naazreti mwaalyara Jizaazari ginyira'na yesa'nesi.

(Maaki 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53 Jizaazai ke'ba'nanya sa mena wi'dina yaka anga dazaba yagalya'makuna.

54 Sara yaka gannya angebanna wilaawina yaka kumire lotuangevi wilina yaka wijiwaakina. Sarev+daa'nyi lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva dina “Yawita dazaji diraginya dazaji a'mwe dazai gawi maarakengaka!

55 A'mwe dazai kaa'madaayarei midaaka! Nabaai Maariyaa' ganaange' midaaka! Jem+zalyi Jozepiyalyi Saaimoniji Juthaazalyi gaminyi gahwaalaangera midaaka!

56 Nabaai gamire gya'mwe yuya nemiji mye'mwannemwaalyadivisa daaka! Sarev+daa'nyi siduta dazasi diraginya dazaji yuya gawi maarakengaka?”

57 Sara dina yevegaa' sahwarina jikurya yina yadivisare. Jikurya yadivisaraavi Jizaazai wi'dina “Piropetiyarina anga yuyabanna ‘A'mwe naangelyi,’ didiviki. Kiri' gannya angebannaji gannya angevinaji ‘A'mwe naangelyi,’ majadiviki.”

58 Sagaa' anga dazaba diraginya ya kwalaalya mya' kumi sahwaru malimwagyadaapiya'na.

14

Jonu Bavitaaziya Yadei mena balake'nesi.

(Maaki 6:14-29; Luku 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹ Sagaa' naanga Erotiyai Galili maremwaalakei Jizaazarina yihusiri kadika wi'nyina ya'.

² Kadika wi'nyina yaka gamire wigaimwadivisaraavi wida' “Dazai Bavitaaziya

Yadei Joni. Sai likirakinikevīdaa'nyi ayina dikaavakelyi. Sarevi diraginya naanga daza' mi'na maaraka nawi'nyangi yivanikesi.”

³ Sa' darevinyi. Erotiyai Jonimi galalimwanna yaka wila seniyabaalyi yirina yaka kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina. Erotiyaaza' kigaa' Erotiyare gya'mwei Pilipimire a'mwevinesi. Pilipi kuna mwaaidi'nyi Erotiyai gya'mwere balaangevi yaasiwa'na maarake'nanyi.

⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Joni Erotiyari widina “A'mwe pware daza' maa'mwa'dinya sa' Gotiyare kiwinya' galazekivaimaniginyaiginyi.” Widi wija yade'na Erotiyaaza' sinna tika wida'daa'nyi kuda' Erotiyai kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina.

⁵ Wimwaaihina yaka “Jonimi tamakima!” daka yaka kiri' a'mwe yuyaraavina lika yina. A'mwe sahwarawawi'na “Jon Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadelyi. Piropetiyalyira.” Sahwara sara yawi'na yadivi' sahwaravina lika yina navika mwaalina yakelyi.

⁶ Pigaa' yirikeri' Erotiyari ganaange' mudanga yaka sarikina yawiremwaalya'na a'mwe pwara Erotiyalyi yi'bwanemwaaina. Tika munnevi yi'bwanemwaaleva Erotiyaazavire taavizidiraaya' kuminyi tinnyaba kwaramewi'wilaabina. (Juyaraavirebwi “A'mwe tewanyaa' a'mweraayaba kwaramemyannera!” dinikebuliyi.) Kwaramewi'wilaabina kya' Erotiyai wabahilaaka yina.

⁷ Sarevīdaa'nyi yagaala diraginaanga wakina “Gotiyarina naanga nebulya'na githima!

‘Giminyi givunajanna kanyidaangana'gizi giminyi wijaavina gideinyi. (Nyigivina!)’ ”

⁸ Sara wakina kya' sidiraaya dazavi ganaange' gaminyi simunya' wijaavina yina kya' sidiraaya' widina “Jon'i Bavitaaziya Yadere m'nyaginya' tiwinya nyegalanya puki di'gwala'gizi dava niminyina d'nyijaadeiginyi.”

⁹ Widina kya' maremwaidei Jonimina kale wiadaa'nyi yawi'na “A'mwe yuya dathara n' mire yagaala diraginya' kadika kanyu'n'waakira.” Sara daka gamire widaayadivisaraavi widina “Taaya' sara nyidiwake' sara jila!”

¹⁰ Mi'na widina kya' gamirera kalavuzangevi walaawina yeva Jonimire m'nyaginya' wopuramaa'na yeva

¹¹ tiwinya nyegalanya puki gamire m'nyaginya' di'gwalamakabina, sidiraaya dazavina wijaavina. Wijaavina kye' ganaangeyawinna makuna.

¹² Ganaangeyawinna makuna kya' sare' Jonimirera kadika wi'nyina yeva gilaayari bamaa'na yina yeva likirakina. Mena likirakina yeva Jizaazari widaawina ye'.

*Jizaazai a'mwe 5,000 wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.
(Maaki 6:30-44; Luk'i 9:10-17; Jon'i 6:1-14)*

¹³ Jizaazai yagaala sa' kadika wi'nyina yakegaa' anga saba yagalya'ma'na yaka sipiyavi yilamwaaina yaka a'mwera mamwaalyigata pibanna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya anga naangengidaa'nyara

kadika sara wi'nesara kwaakaanya gaminyi mijamakuna.

14 Mijamakuna kye' divi Jizaazai tiyawinna bularaawaka a'mwe kwalaalya naangera bamwaaidapi sai tinna wanganna. Kwalaalyaraavi tinna wanganna yaka kale wina kwia' nabaai kumire nalaav+nakeraavi yavada'gaina.

15 Sara yada sawitirinyaburi gamire mididiv+sara gaminyawinna bina yeva widina “Dazimagi a'mwera maayimaginyi. Nabaai yirikeri' mena buwa'. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mweraavi dimarayaasa! ‘Angebanya yunewinna yamaryapiji wapaaya mubipika! da'gizi dimarayaasa!”

16 Sara widina kye' kiri' Jizaazai widina “Be'na wipineraavaka? Sarimi saihi wapaaya duzaayila!”

17 Sara widina kya' gamirera widina “Nemi dava tika wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. Girikula atinanya gave piniji jawinya gave pwaraalyina warika.”

18 Widina kye' sai widina “Daza niminyaba davanna dimakabila!”

19 Sara widina yaka a'mweraavi widina “Kaabinnyavi dalamwaalyila!” Widina yaka girikula ata pwinanyaji jawinya pwaraalyi maarina yaka Sigunyavi maranganna yina yaka “Wapaaya naanga nyijawaanya'na yilaaya gyiwa!” Gotiyari widina. Widina yaka wapaaya sa maragunyina yaka gamire mididiv+saraavi wijaavina. Wijaavina kya' sahwara a'mweraavi yanga mudina.

20 Yanga mudina kye' yuyara yunebanna nyina yeva munya yinyina. Munya yinyina kya' gamirera wapaaya pin+ nagihesa mari'bwa'na yina yeva soigilya tinika sivilyiridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maanga yeku'nyina.

21 A'mwe gavera paaivi taawizaniyara ninike'na. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyaji kaimiraayaji ninikengi.

*Jizaazai aalibunyavi a'ba yilayamaryake'nesi.
(Maaki 6:45-52; Joni 6:16-21)*

22 Sagaa' yime'nya'bi' mididivisaraavi widina "Sipiyavi dikwosi'napiji yilamwaalapiji aalibunyavi pimagina sinnawi sahwaihi-daa'nyi daanyila! Kwala bwa'naanyangi maryaasa'mujiyagaa'na yihizima'naawideinyi."

23 Mi'na widina yaka a'mweraavi mena maryaasina yina yaka sai gavei mugunyavina yilaawina, Gotiyari widina. Kuna widina yadaa'nyi sawita maalika jinnyina kya' mugunya savi yuna gavei mwaalina.

24 Mwaalina yadi'nyi sipiya' aalyavi naangebanna wilaawina yaka widawadaa'nyiyagaa' yihusa' sinnyimagidaa'nyi wilaabina yaka aalimavajinaake' sipiyavi galariviki'na yadaa'nyi sipiya' mihila'mihila' kaanya wina.

25 Kuna galariviki'na yadaa'nyi yirikunyagaa' Jizaazai aalibunyavi a'ba wilaabina yaka kuminyawinna yi'ma'na.

26 Yi'ma'na kya' mididivisara tinna wanganna yadivi' "Akai, sai gilaaya pwalyira," dina yeva lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva "Aaka! Aaka!" jaka dina.

27 Jaka dina kye' sahwai yime'nya'bi' widina “Diraginna dimwaalyila! Nimi sahwainyira. Lika mipinera!”

28 Pitai gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'naka ja'nawidina “Naangeigi yune saigi mwaaidizaigi ‘Aalyavi a'ba niminyawinna dulaama!’ diraginna dinyidana!”

29 Sara widina kya' sahwai widina “Dulaama!” Widina kya' Pitai sipiyavi walyuna yaka aalyavi a'ba wilaawina yina yaka Jizaazaryawinna wilaawina.

30 Kiri' yihusa' wanganaka lika yina yada aalyavi kusawi kibawebe gaai walaawina. Sara yada jaka dina “Naangeigi dinyivadaihasamaako!”

31 Jaka sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai ata yiwibwa'na yaka yiribwa'na yaka widina “Gimi niminyi limwangebwi yuna maalikébulyiyaiginyira. Simunya pirawaalya' be'na yawi'manigi!”

32 Widina yaka saraai sipiyavi dikwosi'na kyagi yihusa' mi'na yiwina.

33 Mi'na yiwina kya' sipiyavi mwaalesara gaminyi kwadaai gilina yeva yilaaya wina yeva widina “Naanga yuna nebulyasi. Gimi Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeiginyira!”

*Jizaazai nalaav'naka Ganezaareti
mwaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.*

(Maaki 6:53-56)

34 Aalibunyavi mena livajulaga'maveva Ganezaareti simaginna yi'mavaawina yina ye'.

35 Yi'mavaawina yina kye' a'mwe anga dazimaginyara yawi'na “Sai Jizaazalyira.” Yawi'na yeva anga yuyabanya daza yagaalya' widaasina yina ye'. Sara kye' gaminyawinna nalaavinaka yuyaraavi makabina.

36 Sara makabina yeva a'mwe nalaavinakera tewaanya yima'nyanera gamire baazi'ma'nyavi maangebaari asa'na widathiwabi'de'na yidaanganna wie'. Sara yidaanganna kwie' sahwarara sara yeva yuyara ayina tewaanya yima'nesarera.

15

*Gotiyare kiwinya dinike' Ne sinnawinyaraavire yagaalyavi wawilavike'nesi.
(Maaki 7:1-23)*

1 Sagaa' Periziya pwaraji Kijija pwaraji Jerusaalemi yagalya'maveva Jizaazaryawinna kaanna bina yeva widina

2 “Gimire mididivisara Ne sinnawinyara nejaavinika sabwi marasita yadivisa' gatha'darevinaka? Sare' dare'nesi. ‘Tika wapaaya naana!’ dadivi' Ne sinnawinyara dinikabaabi' kunnya asa aalya yidivitara mika! Girikita'nanyara tika nadivisare. Be'neka?”

3 Sara widina kye' sai wiriviki'na “Sariimi yune sarinnyaburina midimanigasaihilyi. Sara yadivi' Gotiyare kiwinya dinikengiji galazekivaimanigasa' gatha'darevinaka!

4 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai dini' ‘Gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yaya makidi duhaimwana!’ Yi nabaai dini' ‘A'mwei

gan+maanga pwar+ ganaanga kir+vi biraiyagaala
widade sai y+nhu balana!

5 Kir+ sar+mi Gotiyare yagaalya'
mam+id+nyadivi+' Ne sinnaw+nyaraav+re gavebwi
m+id+div+' dara dad+iv+saih+lyi 'Gazaizai n+gwia
kin+nnakei gannya gan+maanga pwar+ ganaanga
kir+vi wid+na "G+im+ny+ne gaimwange+'ne daza'
Gotiyar+ wi+jaaya+'ne' dah+lak+west+. Sare+'na
y+h+zaav+w+neiny+ m+'. "

6 A+mwei sara widazai sar+mi d+na 'Sahwai
gan+maanga pwar+na ganaanga kir+vi+na mu-
gaimwaganner!' Sara d+na yad+iv+ta sasare
dazabur+ sar+mi Gotiyare yagaalya' walama-
rakad+iv+saih+lyi. Sara yad+iv+' yune sar+nnya
sabwine+'na munyabanna makid+iv+saih+lyi.

7 Kwaas+yaihi! Sar+im+ny+na Piropetiya Aaza-
ayai y+da+'na w+jaa'. Dara d+in+'!

8 'A+mwe dara maangej+ nim+inne yaya' munyaba
makid+iv+'
Kir+ kum+re simunya nim+ny+ menyaba
war+kengi.

9 A+mweraav+re yune ki+w+nyanna
w+j+w+akad+iv+sang+na
"Gotiyare yagaalya+'na dim+id+ny+la!"
widad+iv+sare.

Sarev+idaa+'ny+ y+laaya yaas+wa+'na nyad+iv+sare.'
Sar+im+ny+na nayaa sara d+in+kesi'."

10 Kwala bwa+'naanyav+ gam+nyaw+inna jaka
w+j+vwaramaa+'na y+na yaka wid+na "Sar+mi
kad+ika w+'nap+ji nayaa jaw+rila!"

11 Yuya maangev+ kusaw+ wide+'na
a+mwer+ gir+ika y+galakade' m+'. Aawa.

Maangevɨdaa'nyɨ yagaala walyaabya' yune sahirɨ'na girɨkita'nanyai yɨma'nadesɨra.”

12 Sagaa' gamɨre mɨdɨdɨvɨsara gamɨnyɨ buthɨna “A'mwe Perɨzɨyara gamɨre yagaala sa' kadɨka wɨ'neva jɨkurya yɨvanɨgasaraavɨna jawɨ'manɨgɨna?”

13 Sara wɨdɨna kye' sai ke'ba'na wirɨvɨkɨ'na “Nɨmaamaangei Sɨgunyavi mwaalɨkei gazavɨzavɨ maburɨjake' yune a'mweraavɨre' pwɨpula kɨnɨjɨ laavadesɨ.

14 Perɨzɨyaraavɨna yawɨta kwalaalya mɨpɨnera! Sahwara tɨbɨnyara tɨbɨnya pwaraavɨ wɨbwarɨdaakwadɨvɨsare. Kirɨ' tɨbɨnya pwai tɨbɨnya pwari tusari' wɨbwarɨdaakwajai yuya saraai kwaraai kavi'nɨnnyavɨ walaraawɨna yɨkaderaalyɨ.”

15 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Pitai wɨdɨna “Maangevɨ wɨdevɨne ke'ba'nanya dazavɨya kaavɨlya' dɨnejalɨkurakya! Sara kya'gɨzɨ wɨ'naadeɨnera.”

16 Wɨdɨna kya' wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨ kwaihɨlyɨ wana sɨmumaayaihi kuna jɨvanɨgava!

17 Dare'na myawɨrijɨhyɨvanɨgava! Gazaza kwaa'nakejɨ kwaa'maayajɨ maangevɨ kusawɨ wide sa munyɨkɨ wɨlaminada dɨvidaa'nyɨ lɨkavi'nɨnnyavɨna kewɨnɨ marasɨ'de. (Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ wapaaya saza girɨkita'nanyari' mumwaaihyadengɨ.)

18 Kirɨ' yagaala maangevɨdaa'nya walyaabya daza sɨmunyavɨdaa'nyɨ yɨma'nɨvanɨkengɨ. Yɨ dazahɨnɨza a'mwe girɨkita'nanyari' wɨmwaihadengɨ.

19 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sɨmunyavɨdaa'nyɨ

yima'nade sa darengi. Siduta kayaa'na yawi'na, a'mweraavi tamakina, a'mwengi ata limwanna, wagila maarya'ne girikita'nanya yina, kukebwi yina, kotiyavi kwaasi jalikurakina, biraiyagaala dina. Yuya sabwi simunyavi mi'na yawi'na yeva sara yadivisangi.

²⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi yuya daza a'mwe girikita'nanyari w+mwaaihina yinikengi. Kiri' a'mwei gannya asi aalya minyajai tika wapaaya nojya'na sahwai girikita'nanyai Gotiyarina yima'nadei mi'."

Kenaani mwaalya' Jizaazarina diraginna limwagake'nesi.

(Maaki 7:24-30)

²¹ Sahiba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yina yaka anga Taayaaji anga Saathoniji simaginna kaanna wina.

²² Kaanna wina yaka keiba yamaryadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, Kenaani mwaalya piri' menya' dazimagi mwaaide' bina yaka jaka buthina "Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaiginyi niminyina kale dinyigaimwana! Ninnya taayavi yimakei yuna kayaaka nyigalakivanika!"

²³ Sara widina kya' kiri' yagaala piri' ja'naja' mi. Ja'naja' mi kya' mididivisara gaminyawinna bina yeva diraginna widina "A'mwe daza' yune jake'na jake'na nedamidinika. Savi ayina dimaryaasa!"

²⁴ Sara widina kye' sai dara widina "Yizireliyaraavire yisavaakidaa'nyi sipizipiyara yiwinaadaa'na yinikeraavina gaveraavina

nyimaryasaabakeinyi. (A'mwe da' Yizireliya' mika. Menyasira.)”

25 Widina kya' sa' wilaabina yaka kwadaai bulagina yina yaka bularuta'nyina yaka widina “Naangeigi dinyigaimwana!”

26 Kiril' sai ayina ja'nawidina “Kaimiraayangire tika wapaaya marawaaji jilikeraavi namaralivaramaadika!”

27 Sara widina kya' sa' widina “Naangeigi nebulya'na diwaana. Kaimiraayara tewaanya mwaaidivisare. Nabaai jilikera wapaaya tiridirinya kwiyakwaravaavire yibinyavi bwala'daawade maribwaranadivisare.”

28 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “A'mwe'gi, niminyina gimire diraginna limwangebwi sa' naangesi. Nyidiwaanyavina givu'nivanikabaabi' sa' yima'nyina gyana!” Sara kuda' sagaasagaa' gamire taaya' ayina tewaanya yima'nyina yakesi.

Nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galaka kwalaalyaraavi (4,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.

29 Anga saba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yina yaka Galili aalibumaangebaari aya kibanna wilaawina yaka mugunyavi yilaawina, yilamwaaina.

30 Yilamwaaina yadi'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara gaminyawinna bi'bwa'nyina. Bi'bwa'nyina yadivi' sivila kayaa'nanyaraji yaginya yadi'mwannikeraji tibinyaraji maanga jininikeraji, nabaai a'mwe nalaavinaka kwalaalya pwaraji saraavi makabina yeva

gamire sivilyiryaba gidiku' yarai wimwaaihina. Sara yadapi tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'.

31 Sarevidaa'nyĩ kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na. A'mwe maanga yinahu jininikera yagaala dadaapi tinna wanganna, yi yaginya yadi'mwannikera maamidarya yima'nyina, yi sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, yi tibinyara tinna yenyina yadaapi tinna wanganna yeva atika maru'na'na. Atika maru'na'na yeva Yizireliyaraavi Gotiyarina yaya' byaannake' munya ke'banna makina ye'.

(Maaki 8:1-10)

32 Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi jaka widina yina yaka widina “Kwala bwa'naanyavina kale naanga nyivanika. Nimiji yirika daryaa dari' mena nye'mwannamwaaleva wapaaya maayaraavina. Ayina mijikaanya maryaasa'na 'Aala' divanige. Tutaanyavi nabalapidika!”

33 Widina kya' sahwaro widina “Dathimagi a'mwera maayimaginyira. Sare'na nemi kwala naanga davi wapaaya sara wijaaya'ne girikula kwalaalya gawi maraajiwona?”

34 Widina kye' Jizaazai widina “Sariminyine girikula gara gara warika?” Widina kya' widina “Neminyi girikula ata puridaa'nyĩ pwaraaina newarika. Jawinya maalika pwaina pwaina warika.”

35 Widina kye' kwala bwa'naanyavi widina yina kya' kwaakevi walamwaihulina. Kwala bwa'naanya' walamwaihulina kye'

36 girikula ata puridaa'nyĩ pwaraala saji jawinyaraji maarina yina yaka Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widina yaka gunyina, gamire

m+id+iv+saraavi wijaavi wijaaya y+na kya'
sahwara a'mweraavi yanga bumumul+na.

³⁷ Yanga bumumul+na kye' yuyara yunebanna
mi'na ny+na. Sara yeva munya kwina'
nagiheta bwalaraawake ay+na mari'bwa'na y+na
yeva soig+ilya tin+ka naanga ata pur+daa'ny+
pukaalyangi ay+na yunebanna maanga
yeku'ny+na ya'.

³⁸ A'mwera t+ka nya (4,000) po taaw+zan+iyare.
Nabaai a'mweji kaim+raayaji t+ka nesangi.

³⁹ Soig+ilyangi mari'bwarak+na kye' kwala
bwa'naanyangi maryaas+na yaka sip+iyavi
y+lad+ikwosi'+namwaaina y+na yaka Maahathani
s+mag+inna kaanna w+na ya'.

16

*“Wijiwaainya' diraginya' t+inna wanganaana!”
widesa'nesi.*

(Maaki 8:11-13; Luk+ 12:54-56)

¹ Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji sara Jiza-
azaryaw+inna b+na yeva yijiwaalya'na yaam+ji
wid+na “Gotiyai gi+maryasaabakeigi dingaka?
Sigunyavi diraginya' maara'gizi at+ka
maru'nata wijiwaainya' kya'g+z+ gi+m+ny+na
yaw+raade'nanyi.”

² Kiri' sahwai yagaala sa' kad+ka
wi'ny+na yaka wir+vik+na “Saw+isabur+na
dara dad+iv+saih+ily+ ‘Sigunya' wayaaka
yirarak+wake'na naw+nyagaa' y+ma'nadera.’

³ Nabaai pigaa' mwan+yav+na dara dad+iv+ki
‘Y+raayange' t+nga mila'naraka sigunya
wayaakes+ra. Sare'na dahaa' y+husasi bur+ikesi

waradera.' Sara dadiviki. Yo, sasare' sarimi sigunyavireburi wangadivi' nayaa maryawibwa'diviki. Kiri' dahaa'ne sangiji diraginya yivanigengiji wangadivi' nayaa mamaryawibwaryivaniga'. 'Gotiyai naangegaa' wakadehaa' yarai yima'nadesi,' majivaniga'.

⁴ Dahaasaihi kayaa'nanyaihiyi. A'mwei mwaaidi'nyi a'mwe' pwaraavi tidava- maryadevaabi' Gotiyari yagalya'ma'na yeva gevwi yadivisaihiyi. Sareihi nyidiwaa' 'Diraginya' wijiwaainya' wanganaana!' Kiri' wijiwaainya' mhibwaridaakwina! Aawa. Divi piropetiya Jonaami yaake' wijiwaainya sa' danganyideihiyi." Sara widina yaka yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wina. (Matiyui 12:39,40)

*Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire
wijiwaakyabwina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.
(Maaki 8:14-21)*

⁵ Aalibunyavi Jizaazalyi mididivisaraji livajulaga'ma'na yeva gamirera girikula pininna navika yina, mamakabi.

⁶ Mamakabi kye' sagaa' Jizaazai widina "Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire yiziya'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!"

⁷ Sara widina kya' kiri' sahwaradi'nyina "Sai dara diwa' Nimirera girikula liwinya pami-dakya mamakabi yiwaa'."

⁸ Sara dinyina kye' Jizaazai kumire yagaalya' yawiranganna yaka widina "Niminyi maali'na limwagakava. 'Sahwai

negaimwagathelyi,' maji+van+gasaihi+lyi. Kiri+
'Girikulya maayainera,' be'na di+maniga'!

⁹ Sarimi simunya maayaihi dingaka! Girikula
ata pwinanya sa a'mwe 5,000 maaresanna
myawirijivaniga'! Sara yeva soigilya tinikengi
maange' yunebanna gara garengi yekure'?

¹⁰ Nabaai sarimi myawirijivaniga' girikula
ata pur+daa'nyi pwarala daza a'mwe 4,000
ma'mwa'daasanna! Sara yeva soigilya naanga
tinikengi gara garengi maramih+wa'daa'?

¹¹ Myawirivanigasa' gatha'darevaka! Nimi
girikula pamidakyanna myihizivanige. Nimi
yihithivanige. Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila
Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire yiziya'na!"

¹² Sagaa' sahwarasimunya nayaa
yawiramaa'na " 'Girikula pamidakyavine
yiziya'na yipi'de'na,' dinika mi'. Aawa.
'Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire
wij+waakyanna nadapamaap+idika!' daka
dinikesi."

*Pitai "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyira,"
jalikurakake'nesi.*

(Maaki 8:27-30; Luki 9:18-21)

¹³ Sizaariya Pilipaai simaginna Jizaazai
bi'mavaawina yaka gamire mididivisaraavi
yidaanganna "A'mwera A'mweraavine
Kaimiraayainyina dadivita aaihwalaka?"

¹⁴ Yidaanganna kya' kumi dina "Pwara dara
dina 'Jon+ Bavitaaziya Yadelyira.' Pwara dina
'Sai Ne Yilaajalyi.' Nabaai pwara dina 'Sai Ne
Jeremaayai dingaka? Sai ne piropetiya pwai
dingaka?'"

15 Mena dina kye' sai widina “Sarimi saihi ‘Aaihwala?’ nyidivanigava.”

16 Sara widina kya' Saaimoni Pitai “Gimi Kiraazitiyainyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakeiginyi. Gotiyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidere Gawaalivaangeiginyira.”

17 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai “Saaimoni Jon-aamire kaimiraayaigi yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga yinikeiginyi. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara m'wisaji tawesi kininnakera givwaridaakwetara mi'. Aawa. Niamaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei sahwai givwaridaakwiwakelyi. Sare'na tewaanaanga yinikeiginyi.

18 Nabaai nimi giminyi githivanige. Gimi Pitaiginyi. Yagaala dara dini' ‘Silyaiginyi.’ Yi giminyi nyidwaanya' silaange'bisavi munyaba nimore kusilaanyara ange'bisaraavi diraginya wimwaaihdeinyi. Sahwara diraginyara sara mwaaidivi' balyabwine diraginyasi saza diraginyaraavi dathiwanna yade mi'.

19 Gotiyarera yima'nya'nebwina Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevine diraginya' kaanya baasa'ne' gizaavideinyi. Kwaakevaki yangina ‘Kayaa'nanyangi,’ kada'gizi yi sangina Sigunyavi Gotiyai mena sara yawi'na. Kwaakevaki yangina ‘Tewaanyangi,’ kada'gizi yi sangina Sigunyavi Gotiyai mena sara yawi'na yinikelyi.”

20 Widina yaka sagaa' gamireraavi diraginna widina “A'mwe pwaraavi ‘Gami sai Kiraazitiyalyira,’ nudipidika!”

Jizaazai

“Kabala'muji

ayina

nyidikaavadeinyi, ”widake'nesi.

(Maaki 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Sagaa'daa'nyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai mididivisaraavi gaai yibwaridaakuna “Jeruzaalemina wiwineinyi a'mwe naangeraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sara daanga naanga nyijaavipi'deinyi. Nabaai nyiramakipi'deinyi. Dividaa'nyi yirika darikaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi.”

22 Sara widina kya' Pitai maanga tiyabaarina makuna yaka maanga widina “Naangeigi, aawa nebulyasi. Gotiyari giminyina sinna tika wida'devwi magyima'nannera!”

23 Widina kya' kiri' gaminyawinna sai ginyiwannyina yaka Pitari widina “Saataanigi, niminyi dusimagi bulaawa! Nimire tusavi kaanya nanyirihidika! Gotiyare simunya' myawiramaarivanigi. Aawa. Yune a'mweraavire' yawiramaa'maniginyaiginyi.”

24 Widina yaka sagaa' Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina “Gazaizai niminyina 'Midinima!' dazai gamirebulyi gamire yayasi kwaakewi walamarakoji a'mwera kayaa'na nyapiji yita yovihirarannikeviri nyiramakipi'devaaibi' sahwai kayaa'nanya maarya'nei 'Jizaazarina wikira!' dozi nyimidinaabana!

25 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazarina nanyiramakipi'dika!' dazai nyimarasinajai padaihasamaa'nade kiri' gamire gaalyabwi yiwina yadevulyi. Kiri' a'mwe pwai niminyina yawirojiyai balya'nei diraginna nyilmwagazai gamire gaalyabwi biramaaradevulyi.

26 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kwaakevakiya gilyivita yuya maarajai kir'i' gamire gaalyabwi yiwina yadevulyi. Sarev'idaa'nyi gilyivita sa gatha'dara wigaimwagathelaka! Sahwai gamire gaalyabwi ayina mubamaarya'nei be nigwia wijaavadelaka!

27 Dare'nanyi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Ganimaangere byaannyasi gannya ejeliyara kwaraji ye'mwannigwalaabathelyi. Yirika dazagaa' a'mwe yuyara yadvita yune sabwine'na wirivikirade'nanyi.

28 Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dava daakata pwara mabalyadapiyara kuna mwaaidivi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mweraavi maremwaalya'nei naw'nyari tinna nayaa wangabi'dehaa'nanyi.”

17

*Jizaazare kilaakeji' nabinna yima'naker'nesi.
(Maaki 9:2-13; Luki 9:28-36)*

1 Yirika ata pur'idaa'nyi pirina mena wavila'na kya' mugunya ke'mwewi yinaawinikevi Jizaazai Pitariji Jemizalyi Joni gamire gahwaalaangelyi saraariji gaveraavi makilaawina. Sagaa' yune kuminna mwaalina.

2 Yadapi Jizaazare kilaakeji' kumire timyiralyari pijibi' yima'nyina yaka nabinna yima'nyina. Nabaai gamire sinnyi' nyilya'bi' livamwadi'na, gamire baazi'ma'nya sa baake'bi' yaaka naanga mwadi'na.

3 Sara yada, yithaanyi, Ne Mozizalyi Ne Yilaajalyi saraai yima'naabina yagila Jizaazalyi

yagaala ye'mwannadina yadaakilyi tinna wangananna wie'.

4 Pitai tinna wanganaka Jizaazari wida'ina "Naangeigi' dava mwalaaja' sa' tewaanyasira. Sara yawi'diza'na dava siminya dawaai dasa maridaakudengi. Piri' giminne', piri' Ne Mozizarine', piri' Ne Yilaajarine'."

5 Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaasi, yithaanyi, yiraaya piri' wanyiwanya naanga yina yaka kuminyi bwaakina. Yithaanyi, yiraaya savidaasi maanguraaya piri' yagaala dara dina "Dai nimirre Nyibwaalivaangelyi. Dar' kurya wikalinyalyi. Yilaaya nyigaimani'. Dahwari' kadika du'nyila!"

6 Wida'ina kya' mididivisara kadika wi'nyina yeva kwaakewinna walaruta'nyina, kumire sinnyi' kwaakevi' tutawa'na yina yadivi' sahwarali'ka naanga yenayina.

7 Lika naanga yina yadivi' Jizaazai kuminyawinna wilaabina yaka ata yime'nyina yaka wida'ina "Sahwaihi dithikaayila! Lika mipinera!"

8 Wida'ina kya' tinna maradihaihiranganna yeva aane pwai kwari' mamaranganyi'. Aawa. Jizaazai yune gaveri' maranganna.

9 Sagaa' mugunyavi yagalya'ma'na yeva kewinina kuna waidaawadivi' Jizaazai diraginna wida'ina "Sarimi' tinna wangamwaata dazanna a'mwe pwaraavi' nudipidika! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari' balojiyari' yidikaavojiyagaa'na duzideihilyira."

10 Wida'ina kya' mididivisara yidaanganna

“Ki+wija sidu'nakera dara gatha'dara dadivitav+naka? ‘Yilaajai mena kabozì d+ividaa'nyì Kiraaz+tiyai Gotiyai w+dah+lakyaakei walaabathelyì.’ ”

¹¹ Yidaanganna kye' sai ja'naw+d+ina “Yo, neb-ulya'na w+dad+iv+isasi. Yilaajai s+innaw+ b+ina, yuya byavada'galaw+mwaaihya'nelyì.

¹² Kir+ì' y+h+ith+van+ige. Yilaajai mena bake kwari kiri' a'mwera myaw+ranganyesalyì. Aawa. Yune kunnya sabur+ina m+d+d+iv+ì' dala nabinabinyabwi wiesalyì. Wiramakesalyì. Nabaai sasare sahir+isavi A'mweraav+ine Kaim+raayari wana kayaa'na wipi'delyì.”

¹³ Sara wid+ina kya' gam+rera yaw+ì'na “Jon+ Bavi+taaziya Yader+ina daned+ivan+ika! Sahwai Yilaajalyira.”

Kaimaler+ì y+imakei w+mwaaliker+ì naw+ì'nya yavada'galaker+nes+ì.

(Maak+ì 9:14-29; Luk+ì 9:37-42)

¹⁴ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naanger-aayabanna y+ì'mavaaw+ina kye' a'mwe pwai gam+nyaw+inna b+ina yaka kwadaai bahina yaka

¹⁵ wid+ina “Naangeig+ì, n+im+re kaim+raayar+ina g+im+ kale'na d+ny+gaimwana! Y+imaka wida gannya k+ìlaakej+ì' yuna kayaa'na mwaaidely+ira. Sare' dare'nes+ì. Kwalaalyagaa' d+ikev+ì wala'daawadely+ì. Nabaai aalyav+ì wala'daawadely+ì.

¹⁶ G+im+re g+im+d+d+iv+saraayaw+inna makab+ìwei tewaanya mi kiwaak+ira.”

¹⁷ Wid+ina kya' Jizaazai ja'naw+d+ina “Sar+im+ a'mwe dahaasaihi naangegaa' mwaaid+ì

dīraginna nyilimwadivisaihi mika. Nabaai sarimire simunyasi tewaanya' mika! Niminyina nayaa myawiryaihi sarimij+ kuna gatha'daregaa' yihye'mwannemwaal+dehaa'nanaka! Gotiyare dīraginya yawiramaarya'neihirina kuna gatha'daregaa' nyadehaa'nanaka! Kaimiraaya sari dava niminyabanna dimakabila!”

¹⁸ Wīdina yaka Jizaazai yimaka sari maiyagaala wīdina kya' kaimiraaya dazari yagalya'makuna kya' sarevi yuna sagaasagaa'daasi tewaanya mwaalina.

¹⁹ Tewaanya mwaalina kya' Jizaazaryawinna yune gamirerana bina yeva, pwara yagalya'mavesagaa' wīdina “Nemi yimaka dazari yiniga wi'na mudaasiya' gatha'dara yaannevinaka?”

²⁰ Wīdina kye' sai wīdina “Gotiyari yiniga wi'na malimwagyivanigasa'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Maazitetiya savire yisilya' maalitaayasi. Maalike' girinikabaaibi' dīraginna limwanga maalitaaya daza' kininnakeihi mwaabizaihi mugunya daza' kudapij+ 'Keibanna diwona!' yi nabaai sa' kaanna wi'na yadesi. Nabaai aane pir+ kir+ mi jide' mi'. Yuyanna jideihilyi.

²¹ Kir+ yimaka sasarera widaasa'ne' davwi jila! Tika wapaaya kimaakiya wakina yapiji, Gotiyari dīraginna jithanganyidevulyi. Sabwi gavebwi yapiji yimaka dazaraavi duthaasideihilyi.”

Jizaazai ayawidaasi “Kabala'muji ayina

nyidikaavadeinyi, ”widake'nesi.

(Maaki 9:30-32; Luki 9:43-45)

²² Anga Galili sabanna ye'mwanniguna yesagaa' Jizaazai widina “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi a'mwe pwai makabozu a'mwe naangeraavina kanyimarimwangoji

²³ nyiramakipi'deinyi. Nimi mi'na balina kya'muji yirika daryaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi.” Sara widina kya' gamirera kale naanga wiadaa'nyi simunya yawiri'maa'na yina yeva sana mwaalina.

Jizaazai taakizinigwia Gotiyare Angevina wakake'nesi.

²⁴ Divi anga Kaapaniyamina yi'mavaawina yina kye' Gotiyare Angevine taakiziya maa'divisara Pitaryawinna buthina “Saramire yihiziwaakadei Gotiyare Angevina taakiziya wakadei midaaka?”

²⁵ Buthina kye' sai widina “Yo.” Sara widaka angevi wilina kya' sinnawi Jizaazai widina “Saaimonigi dare'na gara yawi'manigina? Kingiyara Kwaakevakiyaraavi maremwaaidivisara nigwitaakiziya saza aaiharavaavi maa'divitaraavaka? Kunnya jilikaimiraayaraavi maa'divisara dingaka? A'mwe pwaraavi maa'divisara dingaka?”

²⁶ Widina kya' Pitai widina “A'mwe pwaraavire nigwia maa'divisare.” Widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Sarevidaa'nyi sawaraavire jilikaimiraayara taakiziya wakadivitara mi'. (Sabaai' Gotiyare Kaimiraayainyi Gotiyare Angevina taakiziya wakadinyainyi mi'.)

27 Kirĩ! ‘Taakĩziya mwaki kyakwoihijĩ naarĩmĩnyĩna jĩkurya nyawĩpĩdĩka!’ dena gĩthĩma! Sare’na wawo’gĩzi aalĩbunyavĩ jawĩwikĩya! dasĩ’naawa! Sara wasĩ’na’gĩzi jawĩnya aaya mudĩ’na wiravabwa’dĩzai maarĩna ya’gĩzi maange! galaraa’mwanna ya’gĩzi nĩgwia pu! kusawĩ wĩla’dozi dĩvĩramaa’deĩgĩnyĩ. Nĩgwia dazahu! maarĩna ya’gĩzi yuya kwainaarĩne taakĩziya! dumaarideĩgĩnyĩ.” Sara wĩdĩna ya!.

18

“Sĩgunyavĩya a’mwẽ naanga s’innawĩnyai aai-hwalaka?” yawĩrya’nesĩ.

(Maakĩ 9:33-37; Lukĩ 9:46-48)

¹ Dazagaa! mĩdĩdĩvĩsara Jizaazaryawĩnna bĩna yeva “Kwaaka davakĩ Jizaazai nemĩre Kingĩyai yarai yĩma’nadelyĩ,” deva wĩdĩna “Sĩgunyavĩya maremwaaidevĩne gĩmĩre mĩdĩdaanyainajĩyai yuna naangei aaihwala? Yuyainaavĩ wavĩla’manĩkei aaihwala?”

² Wĩdĩna kye! kaimale pwarĩ jaka jĩvwaramaa’na yaka tĩnnyaba marĩdaakuna yaka

³ dara wĩdĩna “Nebulya’na yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. Sarĩmĩ kaimĩraaya maalĩkerabĩ! mĩma’nyĩ yĩpĩja! Sĩgunyavĩya maremwaaidevĩ dulyideihĩ mĩ!. Arĩkewĩnyĩra.

⁴ Sarevĩdaa’nyĩ pwai yune gamĩ sai kwaakewĩ walamarakĩnoji kaimĩraaya dazaibĩ! yĩma’najai, yĩ Sĩgunyavĩya maremwaaidevĩne’na a’mwẽ dazai pwaraavĩ wavĩlavadelyĩ.

5 Nabaai pwai kwai niminyina yawiroji kaimiraaya dareibisari maarajai yi sarevi niminyi nyimaaradelyi.

(Maaki 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

6 Pwara kaimiraaya maalikera kwaamu' mwaaidivisarabitara niminyina diragina limwabizarajya pwari a'mwei wala-papalakya'na widina kyoji nimirei kayaa'nanyabwi yaja' yi a'mwe dazarina yithithima! Sahwai sara yajai Gotiyarina yagaainakei kyima'noji Gotiyai kayaa'na diraginaanna wiadelyi. Sinnawi nimireri kayaa'na mujahaa' sila naangei gamire tilinnyavi livaridapiji kwaji saalaalyavi kewewini maralivarabizi kwaji tewaanya' kwaradika! Gotiyai kayaa'na diraginaanna wiade'ne'na sabwi tewaanya' kwaradika!

7 We', a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara pwaraavi kayaa'nanyabwi walapapalakyaraavina Gotiyai taangebwi wirivikiraderaavina kale nyiwaka. Pwara niminyi yagalya'mapija'na sahwaravi Gotiyai diraginaanna wiadelyi. We', sare'na sahwaravina kale nyiwa'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya dazabwi yima'naabathevulyi. Nebulyasi. Kiri' a'mwe sasare sabwi makabade sarina, we', Gotiyai kayaa'nanaanga wirivikirade'nanyi.

8 Nabaai gimire asilyi kayaa'nanya yijaigi gimire simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji 'Kayaa'nanyaba namwaaaimudika!' dizaigi sasare ginnya asiri daku'nyina ya'gizi livaranna ja! Ata gave pwina kininnakeigi yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginynine'na

tewaanyasi. Ata puraai kininnakeigi Dika myigaaya'nevi maragilivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Sare'na sabwina minna! Nabaai gimire sivilyiyi wawa'gizi kayaa'nanya yijaigi simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji 'Kayaa'nanyaba nanyimwaaihadika!' dizaigi sasare sivilyiri daku'nyina ya'gizi livaranna ja! Sivila gave pwina kininnakeigi yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyine'na tewaanyasi. Sivila puraai kininnakeigi Dika myigaaya'nevi maragilivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Sare'na ayina diraginna githima! Sasarebwina minna!

⁹ Nabaai gimire tinnyalyi kayaa'nanya wangadizaigi simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji 'Kayaa'nanyaba nanyimwaaihadika!' dizaigi sasare tinnyari jiwamwanna ya'gizi livaranna. Tinna gave pwina kininnakeigi yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyine'na tewaanyasi. Tinna pwaraai kininnakeiginyi Dika Naangevi maragilivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Dzasare'na sabwina minna!

*Sipizipiya yadakunikeina ke'ba'na
widake'nesi.*

(Luki 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi simunya kaimiraaya daraavina dara nyawipidi! 'Dazarajya pimili' wana yaasiwa'nanyalyira.' Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Ejeliyara kaimiraayaraavi nayaa maremwaaidivisarera. Sahwaraavi daanga wina yadaa'nyi taanga maarina yipija yuyanna ejeliyara Nimwai Sigunyavi mwaalikeri wijawaakadivisare.

11 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavine
Kaim+raayainyi tusav+ yadakun+ikeraav+
padaihasamaarya'neinyi biweinyi.

12 Sarimi dare'na gara yawi'manigava?
A'mwe pwai sip+zip+ya waan+ aad+ret+yara
kin+nnakei mwaalajai sip+zip+ya pwai
kyadaavoji bir+ibiryane'nei wawadei midaaka!
Sai mugunyangi sip+zip+yara 99 mwaaidapi
yagalya'ma'na yoji sip+zip+ya gave pwainanya
yadaavaja dazaina bir+ibiryane'neli.

13 Nebulya'na yi+th+van+ge. Sai mena
biramaarajai sip+zip+ya gave pwainanya
dazar+na yilaaya naanga yadelyi. Yi sip+zip+yara
99 myadaayi yadaapiyaraav+na yilaaya maalika
yadelyi.

14 Sasare sabaai+ Sirin+maanga Sigunyavi
mwaalikei maalika dazarajiyar+na simunya'
dina 'Kaim+raaya dazai myadaavanna! Aala!
dada biramaa'mani'.

*Gya'mwei gya'mwer+na yiwetawakyabwi yajai
yavada'gala ya'nebwines+.*

(Luk+ 17:3)

15 Nabaai ja'mwei kayaa'nanya pi+
gyazaryaw+na w+na ya'giz+ yune kir+m+na
mwaal+na yak+ly+ gam+re kayaa'nanyabwi
jal+kurak+na. Nabaai sai kad+ka nayaa gu'najai
yi tewaanna yavada'galamwaa+da gi+m+j+
avaaiz+munya je'mwannamwaa+yideraaih+ly+.

16 Kir+ g+m+re yagaalya' kad+ka magu'nyajai
yi a'mwe pwaina a'mwe kwaraaina maar+na
ya'giz+ gi+m+j+ w+na. W+na kyapi+j+ a'mwe
pwaraaihi daraai dala kwaihi gam+re yagaala
jal+kurakya'neihi di+th+nyideih+ly+.

17 Kirɪ' sahwarare yagaalya' kadika mu'nyɪ yajai nɪmire kusɪlaanyaraavɪ widɪna. Nabaai kusɪlaanyaraavɪre yagaalya'na kadika mu'nyɪ yajai sarɪna dara jawɪ'delyɪ. Anga naanga pimagi'nyai menyai yɪma'nadei daaka! Taakɪziya maa'da kuka maa'dei daaka! Sareraavɪ yɪvanigevaabɪ' sahwarɪ sara yɪdeinyɪ.

18 Nebulya'na yɪhɪthɪvanige. Nɪmɪreihi sirya'mweraavɪna Kwaaka davakɪ dɪmaremwaalyideihɪlyɪ. Sahwaibɪsaraavɪna Kwaaka davakɪ 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyɪ. Kusɪlaanyainaayawɪ dɪwona!' wɪdapɪjɪyagaa' yɪ Sɪgunyavɪ Gotɪyai 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyɪ,' mena sara yawɪ'na. Nabaai Kwaaka davakɪ 'Sabwi tewaanyabulyɪ,' dapɪjɪyagaa' Sɪgunyavɪ 'Sabwi tewaanyabulyɪ,' mena sara yawɪ'na yadelyɪ.

19 Nabaai yagaala ayɪna yɪhɪthɪvanige. Kwaaka davakɪ gazazangɪna sarɪmɪjɪyaraai avaaizɪmunya'na yakɪlyɪ Gotɪyarɪ yɪdaanganyɪkaja' yɪ sasare' Sɪgunyavɪ mwaalɪkei Nɪmaamaangei sahwararɪna yannelyɪ.

20 Yo, nɪmɪnyɪna a'mwe pwaraaihi daraai dala kwaihi anga pɪba yɪ'bwa'nemwaaibɪzaihi sarɪmɪnyɪ tɪnnyaba mwaalɪde'na Nɪmwai sara yɪhɪgaimwagathe'nanyi." Sara widɪna ya'.

21 Dazagaa' Pitai gamɪnyawɪnna bɪna yɪna yaka widɪna "Naangeigɪ, nya'mwei kayaa'nanya yɪya kanyojɪ gamɪre kayaa'nanya marasɪ'nya'neinyɪ kayaa'nanya sa gara gara nyadengaka? Yɪnɪga wɪ'na ata purɪdaa'nyɪ pwaraainanya'na dɪngaka?"

22 Widɪna kya' Jizaazai dara widɪna "Ata

puridaa'nyĩ yune pwaraainanya'na githiwe'na mi'. Aawa. Yiniga wi'na kwala naanga naangenna githiwa.”

²³ Sara widina yaka savina ke'ba'nanya' dara widina “Sarevidaa'nyĩ Sigunyaviya maremwaidevi a'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'nya'nebwi dare'bisabulyi. Pigaa' a'mwe pwai Kingiyai maremwaidei yawi'na 'Ninnya nyidaayadivitaravire nigwiti'vikita yavada'galamaarima!’

²⁴ Sara yawi'na kya' nigwia gaai yamaasagaa' dinaaya naanga naange' (10 miliyonĩ kinaaya) kininnakerĩ makabina.

²⁵ Makabina kye' kirĩ' dinaaya yiniga tivikiryane' sai nigwia maayalyi. Sarevidaa'nyĩ kingiyai diraginna widina 'A'mwe dazalyi gamire a'mwesi kaimiraayaji gannya gilyivita yuyaji marayaasipika! Sara mi'na yaasina yapiji nigwia daza niminyine'na dinaaya tivikiryane maapika!’

²⁶ Sara widina yakevidaa'nyĩ widaayade dazai kingiyaryaba kwadaai bulagina yaka kinna dina yaka widina 'We', niminyina kale kagyozi niminyina yemwaala dinya! Nabaai dinaaya yuya' girivikirideinyira.’

²⁷ Kadika sara wi'naka widaayade dazare naangei sahwarina kale wina kya' widina 'Wikira. Gimire dinaaya' manyijaayi dinyideiginyi. Wi'nanyira. Mi'na gimarasinyi'wana.’ Sara widina yaka dinaaya sa' yinahu marasi'nyina.

²⁸ Sara kya' mwasawinna widaayade dazai walyuna yaka gamijiya widaayade pwarĩ

walyanganna. Sahwai sinnawinyarina dinaaya maaliike' (100 kinaaya) kininnakelyi. Yithaanyi, sinnawinyai avaiwawinya dazari walyanganna yaka galalimwanna yina yaka gamire tilinnyavi galagiraad iwanna yada widina 'Niminyine' gimire dinaaya yuya yunebanna dirivikika!

²⁹ Sarevadaa'nyi gamire avaiwawinyai kwadaai gilina yaka diragina yidaanganna 'Niminyina kale kagyoz' niminyina yemwaala dinya! Nimire dinaaya girivikirideiginyi.'

³⁰ Kir' sai 'Aala!' dina. Aawa. Sari kalavuzavi marimwaihina yaka 'Sahwai dinaaya sa' niminyina tivikiradehaa'na yagalya'mavadelyi.'

³¹ Sara widina kya' sarevadaa'nyi gamire avaiwawinyara sasare sabwi wanganewa kale naanga wiadaa'nyi kumire naangeri yagaala yuya daza wijiwakaawina.

³² Sara wijiwakaawina kye' a'mwe naangei widaayade dazari jaka widina yaka dara widina 'Yaasiwa'wawinya kayaa'nanyaigi! Aayagaa' niminyi kinna kanyidwaa sare'na gimire dinaaya yuya yaasiwa'na gimarasi'nyiweiginyi.

³³ Nimi kale ghaimwamwebaai' gimire avaiwawinyari kale kugaimwadika! Sara yiji kwaji sabwi nawi'nya' kwaradi'!

³⁴ Widina yaka gamire naangei sinna tika wida' daa'nyi a'mwe daangita wijaavadivisaraayawi marimwangakina. Gamire dinaaya yiniga wi'na yimwannya'neri marimwangina yakelyi.

³⁵ Nabaai sarimire simunyangi sarimi yuyaihi sirya'mwe gazarazaraavire kayaa'nanya mamarasipija' yi Nimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei

avaaina sana yihyathelyi.” Sara wida’.

19

A'mwengi widaasa'nebwinesi.

(Maaki 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jizaazai yagaala daza ji'mwannyina yakegaa' anga Galili yagalya'ma'na yina yaka Aalya Jothani pimagina anga naanga Juthiyanna wina.

² Wina kya' kwala bwa'naanya naanga sahwari midinyina kye' dazimagi kumire nalaaya tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'.

³ Nabaai gaminyawinna Periziya pwara bina yeva “Kayaa'na ja'nanedaziwaka?” yawi'na yadivi' yaamiji yijiwaaina ya'nera widina “Nemire kiwinya dinikeburi gazannazanna a'mwei gannya a'mwevi yinahu widaasa' tewaanya' dingaka?”

⁴ Sara widina kye' sai ja'nawidina “Gotiyare bukuyavi dina datha' madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai yuya wakyaakegaa' kwalyalyi balyasi sawari yavikarina yakeyolyi.

⁵ Sara yaka sai dina ‘Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawari yagalya'mavoji gannya a'mwesi yiraku'na yikadeyolyi. Nabaai sayoi kilaaka gave piji'nanyayoi yima'nyikadeyolyi.’ Yagaala dazavi myawiryadivisaihi daaka!

⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi sayoi kilaaka pijikaaina ayawi yikadewaai mi'. Aawa. Sayoi yune kilaaka gave piji'nanyi. Sarevidaa'nyi sasare sabwi Gotiyai

mena ye'mwannemwaaih+inikelyi. A'mwera nadahaabwapi+dika!”

7 Widiina kya' sahwaru widiina “Nediwaanya'na Ne Mozizai kiwinya' dara be'na dinikavaka? ‘A'mwei gamire balaangevi widaasa'nei pikariyikwiavi yida'na yoji a'mwevi wijaavoji yunakaanna widaasadelyira.’ Be'na dinikevinaka!”

8 Widiina kye' sai widiina “Sari mire simunyangi galarilavimwaaih+inyina kiwaakira. Sarevidaa'nyi Mozizai sarimire a'mwengi widaasa'na baihana'na yihyaakelyi. Kiri' sinnawi kigaakuna sasare dazabwi waryaakebwi mi’.

9 Nabaai dara yihithivanige. Pwai kwai gamire a'mwe' mudikeri maridaayi yaja' sahirivi yaasiwa'na widaasadevidaa'nyi a'mwe pirivi nayaa yidaanganaji kwala maarajai yi saharina Gotiyai dina ‘A'mwe sai ata limwangebwi kayaa'na yiwakelyi.’ ”

10 Sagaa' gamire mididivisara widiina “A'mwei gannya a'mwevi sara mudaasi yaja'na nemi kwala namaraadika! Nemi a'mwe maayaina mwalaadevwi nawi'nyasi.”

11 Widiina kye' sai widiina “Yagaala daza' yiniga wi'na yawiramaarya'nera yuyaraavina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai kwala mamaarya sasareburine diraginya' wijaavojiya pwaraavinanyi.

12 Sare' dare'nesi. Yi kwala yiniga mamaarya'nera a'mwe dala pwarana pwarananyavinyi. Pwara kuvinaange maarina yesagaa' kwala maarya'nera mamwaalyi yipinerera. Pwaraavi a'mwera munya

da'nikera kwala yiniga maapi'dera mi!. Pwara Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevine wawinya! yawi'divi! kumi sara kimaakiya dakadivi! kwala mamaaryadivisare. A'mwei yagaala daza! yiniga wi'na yawiramaarannei sai yawiramaa'na yana!”

Jizaazai kaimiraaya maalikeraavi yilaaya wimaryake'nesi.

(Maaki 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Sagaa! gaminyawinna kaimiraaya maalika pwaraavi makabina. “Kumire minyaginyangi gamire asa! widathiwada Gotiyari sahwaravina widana!” deva makabina. Mi'na makabina kye! kiri! gamire mididivisara kuminyi maanga widina.

¹⁴ Maanga widina kye! Jizaazai widina “Niminyawinna kaimiraayaraavi dimaryasaabila! Sarimi darihiralmwagata mipinera! Sare! dare'nesi. Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevina maalika sasareraavina Gotiyai yanga wijaavade'nanyi.”

¹⁵ Sara widina kya! gaminyawinna bina kye! asa! minyaginyangi dathiwanna wia!. Sara wiaka dividaa'nyi dazimagi yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wina ya!.

Miginyai gilyivita kwalaalya kininnaker'nesi.

(Maaki 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Yi'thaanyi, a'mwe pwai gaminyawinna bi'ma'na yaka widina “Wijiwaakyaigi, 'Yuyagaa! yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarima!’ da'muji tewaanya gare'na yideinyaka?”

17 Widiina kya' ja'nawidiina “Tewaanya'na niminyina be'na nyidaangamanigina? Tewaanyai yune gave sahwainanyalyira. Kiri' gim+ 'Gaala nebulyaburi mwaalya'neinyi,' yawi'diza' kiwinya dinikengi nayaa dimidina!”

18 Sai widina “Kiwinya garengaka?” Jizaazai widina “Datha'darena 'A'mwe maramakinnera! Pware a'mwevi ata malimwadinnera! Kuka minnera! A'mwe pwaraavina kwaasi yagaala majalikurakinnera!”

19 Gimire gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yaya munyaba makidi duhaimwana! Giminyina givu'nadevaaili' pwaraavina avaa'ina nawi'nya givu'nana! ”

20 Sara widina kya' miginya sai widina “Kiwinya yuya daza mena mididinyangira. Niminyi kuna gare' nyigainivanikevaka?”

21 Widiina kya' Jizaazai widina “Gimi 'Yune nebulya'nanyainyi yima'nima!' dizaigi gimire gilyivita yuya yasaawa'gizi a'mwe gilyivimaayaraavi nigwia duzaama! Sarevadaa'nyi Sigunyavi gim+ gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakeigi jima'nadeiginyi. Nabaai niminyi dinyimidinaama!”

22 Widiina kya' miginyai yagaala daza' kadika sara wi'nyina yaka wiadaa'nyi kaanna wi'na. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakelyi.

23 Sagaa' Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sigunyaviya maremwaidevi a'mwe nigwihiravinakei yagiyagi wiladelyi. Yaasiwa'na mi'.

24 Ayahi yihithivanige. Kaameliyai

'Langa kwaabihannya gipwaidivita sarikire daibu'nyavi wilima!' dozi sa' yagiyagi wawinya maayasi. Nigwihiravinakei 'Gotiyai maremwaidevi wilima!' dozi sa' yagiyagi wawinyasi."

25 Widiina kya' mididivisara kadika sara wi'nyina yeva lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva widiina " 'Nigwihiravinakei aawa!' daakaji aaihwari padaihasamaarannelaka?"

26 Widiina kye' Jizaazai tinna baihana'na wiaka widiina "A'mwera wi'na mika! Kumi sara Gotiyaryawinna mabi yipinerera. Kiri' Gotiyai yuyabwi yiniga wi'na yannelyi."

27 Widiina kya' sagaa' Pitai ja'nawidiina "Yithaa, nemi yuyangi yagalya'mavona gimidimwona. Sarevidaa'nyi nemi tivikiryane beni maraadengaka?"

28 Widiina kya' Jizaazai kuminyi dara widiina "Nebulya'na dara yihithivanige. Yuya mudika yima'nadehaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai diraginyasi byaannyasi kininnakei kingiyari namwaalyita nawi'nyavi mwaalade dazahigaa' sarimi nyimididivisaihi kwaihilyi namwaalyita nawinya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala sangi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sara yadivi' yawibwarya'neihi Yizireliyaraavire yisavakaavi siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala savakaavi dimaremwaalyideihilyi.

29 Nabaai gazaizai niminne yayavina yawi'da nimore wawinya yada yi sahwai gamire angevi yagalya'ma'na. Yi gya'mwe pwaraavi gya'mwe kiningi yagalya'ma'na. Yi ganimaanga pwariganaanga kirivi yagalya'ma'na. Yi gamire

kaimiraayangĩ yagalya'ma'na. Yĩ aawawinyangĩ yagalya'ma'na. Yĩ sarevĩdaa'nyĩ sahwai tewaanya kwalaalya naanga maaradelyĩ. Nabaai sara yojĩ Ganĩmaangere yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyĩ.

³⁰ Kĩrĩ' dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kumĩre yaya munyaba warĩkera dĩvi nĩmĩnyĩne'na kumĩre yaya kwaakeba waraderera. Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kumĩre yaya kwaakeba warĩkera dĩvi nĩmĩnyĩne'na kumĩre yaya munyaba waraderera.

20

Gĩraipĩwiwawinyavĩ yadĩvĩsaraavĩnesĩ.

¹ Sare' da'daresĩ. Sĩgunyavĩya maremwaaide' a'mwe pwai aawawinya kĩnĩnnakei yĩnĩkabaabĩsasi. Wana mwanyavĩ (6 kĩlokĩ) gamĩre gĩraipĩwiwawinyavĩ wĩdaaya'ne pwaraavĩ maarya'nei kaanna wĩna.

² Kaanna wĩna yaka a'mweraavĩ wĩdĩna 'Nĩmĩre gĩraipĩwiwawinyavĩ nyĩdaaya'neihĩrĩ nemĩre sabwine'na pwarĩ dahaa'ne kinaaya' pwarĩ dahaa'ne kinaaya' yĩhĩzaavĩdeinyĩ.' 'Yo, wikĩra,' ja'nawidĩna kye' gamĩre wawinyavĩna wĩdaasĩna.

³ Wĩdaasĩna yaka mwanyizĩrĩgwajahaa' maaketiyaba ayahi wĩna yaka a'mwe pwara yaasĩwa'na yadapĩyaraavĩ tĩnna wanganna.

⁴ Tĩnna wanganna yaka wĩdĩna 'Sarĩmĩ kwaihĩlyĩ nĩmĩre wiwawinyavĩna kaanna wawopĩjĩ jaawila! Yĩ nabaai nĩgwĩa yĩda'nanya

yihizaavideinyira.' Kuda' sarevidaa'nyi kaanna wina.

⁵ Kaanna wina kye' dividaa'nyi sirigwajahaasi sivriryagaasi gyakwai ayahi wina yaka avaina sana yina.

⁶ Nabaai sawisaburi (5 kiloki) ayahi kaanna wina yaka a'mwe pwara daa'dapiyaraavi tinna wanganna yaka widina 'Dava nyilaanga davi yaasiwa' gatha'darevina daakava?'

⁷ Sahwara ja'nawidina 'Neminyi wawinya nejaaya'nei pwai midaakajinyira.' Ja'nawidina kye' sai widina 'Sari mi kwaihilyi nimiru wawinyavina diwila!'

⁸ Sara widina kya' yuyara wawinya yina kye' nyila walakyagaa' mena kyima'na' wawinyavi gyakwalaangei gamire maredaasari dara widina 'Wawinyavi nyidayiwaasaraavi jaka wida'gizi nigwia duzaama! Wawinya aaya dividaa'nyaraavi sahwaravidaa'nyi duzaama! Nigwia sahwaravi kuna kuna wijaava'gizi yune wawinya sinnawi widaayaraayabanna ji'mwannadesira.'

⁹ Sara widina kya' maredaasai sara yina yada a'mwera wawinya' yamaa'divi' yune sawisaburi (5 kiloki) yesara bi'ma'na yina yeva pwai kinaaya piri' pwai kinaaya piri' maarina. Sagaa' yirika yunevina wawinyavi nigwia kinaaya pukira.

¹⁰ Maarina kye' wawinya aayagaa'daa'nyi yamaa'nika sara tinna wanganna yeva yawi'na 'Di'vidaa'nyara pwai kinaaya piri' pwai kinaaya piri' ma'mwaasa'na nemi piniji maradeinera.' Sara yawi'na kye' kiri' sara kwaraji pwai ki-

naaya piri' pwai kinaaya piri' maarina.

11 Sara maarina yeva jikurya yina yeva wawinyavi gyakwalaangeri maanga widina

12 'A'mwe dazara aaya dividaa'nyi yima'naabadivi' wawinya' yune waani aawaaya'na wavila'derera. Gimi nigwia saraavi wijawaanya' nemi maranne' wijawaana! Kiri' nemi wawinya naanga yadaa mwanyavidaa'nyaina yune nyila walakyagaa'na yi'mwannivanigoinera. Sara yadaawori nyila naange' nebahinivanikeinera.'

13 Maanga sara widina kye' wawinyavi gyakwalaangei kumijiya pwari ja'nawidina 'Nya'mweigi, giminyina kayaa'na magivanige. Naarimi kinaaya piri'na "Tewaanyasira," myawirijihyiwola?

14 Sarevidaa'nyi ginnya nigwia' maarina ya'gizi kaanna wina ji! Nyivu'nivanika daresi. Gizaavanigevaabi' a'mwe aaya dividaa'nya dazari avaala wijaawa.

15 Sare' yune nimiresi. Ninnya nigwia yune sangina yiniga mi yiwineinyi dingaka? Nimi tewaanyabwina yadinyainyne'na simunyavi jikurya yawi'di wabarinna yivaniginyaigi dingaka?' wida'.

16 Ke'ba'na yithiwe da'daresi. A'mwe dividaa'nyara sinnawinyara yima'nipi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe sinnawinyara yune dividaa'nyina yima'nipi'derera. (Gotiyai gannya gaalyabwi aaya dividaa'nyaraavina avaina sinnawi wijaavaderera. Nabaai gannya gaalyabwi sinnawi aayagaa'daa'nyaraavina dividaa'nyi wijaavaderera.)"

Jizaazai balina, ayina yidikaaya'nei dahasaai dahaa' widake'nesi.

(Maaki 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Jeruzaalemina kaanya yilaawia'nei woda gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gavera gaminyabanna ji'bwaramakuna yaka tutaanyavi kavena widina

¹⁸ “Yithaanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaalemineina yimanaawigo. Sahiba a'mwe pwai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraavinaji Kiwijaraavinaji nyimarinmwaaihadyi. Marimwaaihina kanyoji kotiyavi niminyina widina ‘Kayaa'nanyai balana!’

¹⁹ Sara widina yapiji ajimya piningiyaraavina Menyaraavina nyimarinmwangipi'deinyi. Wimarimwangina kanyapiji yagaalbraizika nyidanganapiji wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi mala naanga nyiramapiji yisaviri maranyiramarimupi'deinyi. Sara kanyapiji yirika darikaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi.”

Jemizalyi Joniji kidaraai “Naangeinaai mwaalaka!” dahila yagilya'nesi.

(Maaki 10:35-45)

²⁰ Dazagaa' Sevathiyare balaangesi gamire gawaalivaangeraalyi kinidaka ye'mwanniguna yeva Jizaazaryawinna bina. Mi'na bina yeva kwaakevi kirinaange' walaruta'nyina yaka “Piri'na githaanganjiwana?” widina.

²¹ Widina kya' widina “Givu'nivanike' berivaka?” Widina kya' widina “Gimire dimaremwaaidevi nimore kaimiraaya datharaai, pwai gimire aangasimagi, pwai

gimire kwanaamimagi mwaalyikade'na sara dinyidana! Sare'na nyivu'nivanikesi.”

22 Widiina kya' ja'nawidina “Yidaangamanigata daza' nayaa myaw+ranganyivaniga!. Kaapivananyavi nidevaabi' maalikegaa' taanga naanga nyadesi. Taanga naanga sa kyihyoji kirimi yiniga wi'na yikaneraahi daaka?” Sara widina kya' kidaraai widina “Naarimi wi'na yakaneinaalyira.”

23 Widiina kyagi widina “Nebulyasi. Nimire kaapivananyavi dinyideraaihiyi. Kiri' 'Nimire aangasimagi sahwai mwaalana! Nimire kwanaamimagi sahwai mwaalana!' wija'ne' nimire' mika! Aawa. Sahibanyaari mwaalya'neraarina Nimaamaangei mena dahilakina, sara yawi'mwakelyi.”

24 Nabaai atiraalyara yagaala daza' kadika wi'nyina yeva sadaraarina sinna tika davina.

25 Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi kiri' Jizaazai gaminyawinna jaka jivwaramaa'na yaka widina “Sarimi yawi'maniga' 'Kingiyara ajimya yuyangiyaraavirera kunnya a'mweraavi dathiwanna yadivi' diraginya wimaremwaaidivisarera. Nabaai kumire a'mwe naangera diraginya yadivisare. A'mwera a'mwemilika kumire yagaalya midinya'na diraginya yadivisare.’

26 Kiri' sasare dazabwi sariminyi myihwarannera! Aawa. Pwai kwai sarimijiyai 'Naanga mwaalima! A'mwe naangeinyi yima'nima!' wivu'najai sarimire yihithaayadei mwaalana!

27 Nabaai pwai kwai sarimijiyai 'Aaya

sinnawinyainyi mwaalima! wivu'najai
yaasiwa'wawinya yadeibi'nanyai mwaalana!

28 Sabaai' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi
'Nyidaayipi'de'nanyi,' maji yena biweinyi.
Aawa. 'Yune kuminyi widaayide'nanyi. A'mwe
kwalaalyaraavineba ayina mubamaarya'neinyi
balideinyi,' dena biweinyi. Nimi yadinyabaaibi'
sarmi duthaayideihilyi."

*Jizaazai tibinya pwaraari tewaanya
yavada'galake'nesi.*

(Maaki 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Sagaa' anga Jeriko yagalya'ma'na yina yeva
kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaapi kwala
bwa'naanya naange' midinyina.

30 Midinyina yadaapi, yithaanyi,
tu'maangebaari a'mwe tibinyaraai mwaalina
yadi "Jizaazai bivanikerinera," kadika wi'nyina
yagila jaka diraginna dina "Naangeigi, Ne
Devitimire Kaimiraayaigi, naariminyi kale'na
dineh'haimwana!"

31 Jaka sara kudahi kwala bwa'naanya'
"Jaka sa' maku'nyika!" deva maanga widina.
Maanga widina kye' kiri' saraai jaka naanga
diraginna kuna widina "Naangeigi, Ne
Devitimire Kaimiraayaigi naariminyi kale'na
dineh'haimwana!"

32 Sara widina kyagi Jizaazai muda'na yaka
saraari jaka wjivwaramaa'na yaka widina
"Kiriminyi gara yihide'nanaka? Berivina
yihivu'nadevaka?"

³³ W'idina kya' "Naangeigi 'Naarimire tinnyara tewaanya yavada'galana!' kadakwoihiji dinehya! Sare'na yawi'manigoi."

³⁴ Kadika sara wi'nyina yaka Jizaazai kale naanga wina kya' sagaa' kirimire tinnyaraavi asa dathiwanna. Sarevi wana sagaasagaa' kirimire tinnyara nawinya wanganna. Nawinya wanganna yeva saraai gaminyi midinna yina yagi.

21

*Jeruzaalemina Jizaazai kingiyai
wilaawake'nesi.
(Maaki 11:1-11; Luki 19:28-38; Joni 12:12-19)*

¹ Jeruzaalem'nera wina yeva Jeruzaalemi kibaweba anga Bepaaza aya kibanna yi'mavaawina. Anga maalika sa' Mugunya Wolivi gidikusaba mannikebe. Aya kibanna yi'mavaawina kye' Jizaazai gamire mididita pwaraari widaasina

² "Kirimi anga maalika dazaba sangihiri wilakilyi yime'nyabi' dogiya pirisi gamire diwinyai kwalyi wilyabaalyi galyirakinikenaari danganyideraaihilyi. Sanaari wila yaramaa'na yakilyi niminyawinna dimakabyideraaihilyi.

³ Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai yagaala piri' yithazai dara duzideraaihilyi 'Naangeri wana kuneri kinaarina wigainivanike'nanyi.' Sara kudakilyi yime'nyabi' sanaari marayihyasaabathelyira."

4 Sara yeta daza' Gotiyai “Piropeti-yare yagaala d̄inika dazavi yunebanna ya'ne' yima'nana!” kada' sara ye'. Yagaala sa' dara d̄inikesi.

5 Mugunya Saayoni mwaalyaraavi dara duzi! “Yithaanyi, sariminyawinna sarimire kingiyai bivanikelyi.

Sahwai kwaamu'nanyai nawi'nyabwi yina yadelyi.

Sagaa' dogiyari a'ba yilamwaalaka bivanikelyi. Sai dogiyavire diwinyari a'ba yilamwaalikelyi.” Piropeti-yare yagaalya' sara d̄inikesi.

6 Jizaazai gamire mid̄disaraari sara widaasina kya' saraai sara yina.

7 Dogiya ganaangesi diwinya kwalyi sanaari makabina yagila kirinnya baazi'ma'nya diraginiya dogiyari a'ba yilakina kyagi sai munyaba yilamwaaina kya' makuna.

8 Makuna yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya naange' tutaanyavaki yilaaya'na kumire baazi'ma'nya yiraipu'nyina yeva kwala pigilavajiri'bwarakiwilaawina yina ye'. Nabaai pwara yitaanya paayina yadivi' tutaanyavi yilaaya'na wakiwilina.

9 Kwala bwa'naanya pini Jizaazari sinnawi yima'nyina yadivi' waanyina, kwala bwa'naanya pini dividaa'nyi midinyina, yuyara jaka widamidinna

“Ne Deditimire Kaimiraayari yilaaya maryaana! Naangere yayavinei bivanikeri tewaanya wijaavana!

Sigunya ke'mwewi Gotiyarine' munyabanna makilaana!”

Jaka sa' widi wija yina yina ye'.

10 Jaka wiđina wiđina wiđina yadaapi Jeruzaalemına wilina yada a'mwe yuya angebanyara jaanga diki'nigulina yina yeva đina “A'mwe dazai aaihwala?”

11 Sara đina kye' a'mwera kaanya wodiv'i đina “Dazai piropetiya Jizaazalyi. Naazaret'i mwaalyai Galilidaa'nyalyi.”

*Jizaazai Gotiyare Anga Naangevi yake'nesi.
(Maaki 11:15-19; Lukı 19:45-48; Joni 2:13-22)*

12 Gotiyare Anga Naangevi Jizaazai wilina yina yaka sav'i a'mwe yuyara nigwia maarya'nera mubadivisaraavi wilatamabwakiraasina. Yi a'mwera nigwi'yadaihamaata yadaapiya yi'binya yuya marapuratawakina. Yi kwaamirya Gotiyari wijaaya'neraavine a'mweraavire namwaalyisangi marapuratawakina.

13 Sara yaka sai wiđina “Gotiyare bukuya' dara đinikesi. Nimire Ange' anga Gotiyainyi nyidipi'devina dipi'desira. Sara đinka kiri' sarimi' kayaa'na yadiv'i a'mwe kukeraavire kima'nyawibisa' wakivanigasaihilyi,” sara wida'.

14 Gotiyare Anga Naangevi mwaalina yadi'nyi a'mwe tibinya pwaraji sivila kayaa'nanyaraji gaminyawinna bina kye' nawi'nya yavada'gaina wia'.

15 Kiri' nawi'nya yina yakengi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sara tinna wanganna yeva nabaai Gotiyare Angevi kaimiraayamlika jaka wiladadaapi “Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayarina yilaaya yaana!” kadika

wi'nyina kye' sahwaravɪ sinna tika naanga davina.

¹⁶ Sinna tika davina yadaa'nyɪ widina “Dazamlika yagaala diwaata daza' du'niwaana!” Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina “Yo, wi'niwana. Sare' dinike' madanganyadivɪtaihi daaka! Dara dinikesi. Kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavɪre maangevi Aamunya nivanigasamilikaavɪre maangevi Gimi yilaaya nawi'nya galawiratayiwaa. Giminyine yaya' munyabanna maki-manigasamilike.

Sara dinike'na divaniga'.”

¹⁷ Widina yaka sahwaravɪ yagalya'ma'na yaka anga naangeba mwasilaa walyuna yina yaka sawita sariki Betaanina wa'mwaraawina.

Jizaazai kada' yita pihyi' yawaka balina yake'nesi.

(Maaki 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Mwanyavɪ anga naangebanna ayina wina yadaa'nyɪ mijika wina.

¹⁹ Mijika wina yadaa'nyɪ wodimaginna tu'maangebaari yita pihya piri' tinna maranganna yaka savina bi'ma'na yaka kiri' tika munne aane piri' kiri' mwaryad'nyɪ wanganna. Aawa. Yune kiwasirana wa'di'nyɪ wanganna. Yita savi dara widina “Yuyagaa' tika munne aane piri' kiri' myi'nyɪ jithe'ginyi.” Sagaa' yita pihya sa' yawaka balina.

²⁰ Mi'na yawaka balina kya' mididivisara tinna wanganna yeva lika yiwilina. Lika yiwilina yeva widina “Yita pihya sa' dahaa' yawaka yarai gatha'darevina baimwaka?”

21 Widina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi diraginna limwabiza' sarimi simunya pirawaai maaya yipinehi yi yita pihiyavi ywebaai' yiniga wi'na yipineihilyi. Yune sahirina yanne' mi'. Aawa. Sarimi mugunya dazavi widina ‘Mugunya'gi dikaava'gizi saalaalyavina dithikwosika!’ Widina kyapiji sa' sasara yannes. Pwara mi yipinebaai' sarimi sasare' yipineihilyira.

22 Nabaai sarimi diraginna limwaga'divi' yuya sare ya'ne wijangi Gotiyari kidaanganapiji yi sa yadengi.”

“Diragina' aaihwai gizaawakavaka?” Jizaazar' yivaaravesa'nesi.

(Maaki 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yaka kusawi a'lweraavi wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'lweraavine a'mwe naangeraji gaminyawinna bina yeva widina “Dazanna yivaniginya be diragina' maaragina yivaniginyaiginaka? Nabaai diragina daza' aaihwai gizaawakavaka?”

24 Sara widina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Nimi kwainyiji pirina yhiwaaravide'nanyi. Nimi yivaarata sa' nyirivikipija' nimi kwainyiji be diragina' maarena daza yivanige'na yihithideinyi.

25 Jonimire bavitaazyabwi gawi yima'nakavaka? Sabwi Sigunyavidaasa' daaka? A'lweraavirennanya' daaka?” Sara widina kya' sahwara yagaala dinyina “Nemi ‘Sabwi

Sigunyaviyasira,' widaaza' sai dara widina 'Nabaai niminyine sahirina diraginna be'na malimwagiwa'daa!'

26 Kir'i yawi'daanyavidaa'nyi 'Sabwi a'mweraaviresi,' widaaza' sarevi yuyara dara yawi'na 'Joni sai piropetiyalyira.' Yawi'na yadivisa'na 'Naneramakipidika!' yawi'daa lika yaanneinera."

27 Mi'na dinyina yeva sarevidaa'nyi sahwara Jizaazari ja'nawidina "Nemi myawirivanigona." Ja'nawidina kye' dara widina "Nimi kwainyiji 'Be diraginya' maarena daza yivanigevina,' myihithiwineinyira.

28 Nabaai sarimi gara yawi'maniga!? A'mwe pwai kaimiraaya pwaraai kininnakei. Gamire siraangeryawinna wina yaka widina 'Kaimiraayaigi, dahaasagaa' giraipiwawinyavi jaawa!'

29 Kir'i sai ja'nawidina 'Aala! Myiwina!' Sara widina yaka dividaa'nyi simunya ayahi yawiraka kaanna wina, wawinya yina.

30 Nabaai ganimaangei kaimiraaya pwaryawinna wina yaka avaaaina sasara widaawina kya' sai ja'nawidina 'Yo, nimwai naangeigi nimi yideinyi.' Sara widaka sai mwiyina.

31 Kaimiraaya pwaraala saraaridaa'nyi ganimaangere simunyabwi midinakei aaihwilaka?" Sara yiwara'na kya' sahwara widina "Aaya mudikei." Widina kye' Jizaazai dara widina "Sariminyi nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe kayaa'nanya taakiziya

maa'divisaraji yaasiwa'na maradaakudivisaji sa sariminyi wavila'na yeva Gotiyai maremwaidevi sinnawi waamanigasangi.

³² Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyawinna Joni tewaanya yidasabwi yhibwaridaakwa'nei bina kya' sarimi a'mwe naangeihi gamire yagaalya' diraginna limwagetahi mi'. Kiriri' taakiziya maa'divisaraji yaasiwa'na maradaakudivisaji gamire yagaalya' diraginna limwanna yesare. Sarevi tinna mena wanganeva kiriri' sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi myawiramaari yeva diraginna malimwagyesaihilyi.

Wawinyavi *maremwaaleta*
kayaa'nanyaraavinesi.

(Maaki 12:1-12; Luki 20:9-19)

³³ Ke'ba'nanya piriri' kadika du'nyila! A'mwei kwaaka naanga kininnakei mwaala'. Sahwai giraip+wiwawinya' yina. Kurita yagi'mawakina yaka giraip+wilyabara dapalaburinna yaka wawinyavi kusilaa silaanga giraipiya mwa'mwagikya'ne likayavikarina yaka anga maremwaalyarine pu' yilamanna. Sai wawinya saji'na a'mwera wawinya yadivisaraavi widina 'Nimire wiwawinya' maarapiji nayaa maremwaalapiji divi wizila mya kyoji wizila niminyine wakapiji sariminyine dimaaryideihilyi.' Sara widina, piwinna wina.

³⁴ Piwinna wina kya' dividaa'nyii giraip+wilyabaraavi silya mari'bwarakyagaa' gaminne wizila pinii maarya'neraavi widaayadivisaraavi widaasina.

35 Sara widaasina kya' wawinya savi yadivisara gamire widaayadivisaraavi mujaayeva galalimwanna. Yi pwarì wilyabaalyi mararanna, yi pwarì yinahu tamakina, nabaai pwarì silyaji livaranna.

36 Sara yina kye' gyakwai gannya widaayadivita pwaraavi ayahi maryasaabina. Kwalaalya kibaweraavi maryasina, kigaa' maryasaka sarabi'na mi'. Maryasaabina kya' wawinya savi yadivisara avaala sasare sabwi kayaa'na yina ye'.

37 Nabaai dividaa'nyi aayagaa' wawinya savi gyakwai dara yawi'na 'Nyibwaalivaangeri sahvara dinipi'derera "Gawaali' naangelyira." Sara dinyina nayaa yipi'derera.' Gyakwai sara yawi'na yaka gannya gawaalivaangeri maryasina.

38 Maryasina kya' kiri' sahwai kuna kaanna wina yadaa'nyi wawinya savi yadivisara gawaalivaangeri tinna wanganna yina yeva kumi sara dara dina 'A'mwe dathai ganimaangere yuya maaradelyira. Yarala! Nemi yarai tamakaana! Sara yawaaji gamire wawinya dava da' maraadeinera.'

39 Sarevidaa'nyi sahvara sari galalimwanna yeva wawinyavi mwasilaanna maraasina yina yeva sari yinahu tamakina.

40 Sara tamakina yesavidaa'nyi wiwawinyavi gyakwalaangei bozi a'mwe wawinyavi yivanigata dazaraavi gatha'darebwi byathei dingaka?"

41 Sara widina kya' a'mwe naangera widina "A'mwe kayaa'nanya dazaraavi wana

kayaaka wigalakaderera. Sara yigalakoji sai giraiþiwawawinya' a'mwe pwaraavi maremwaalya'neraavina wijaavaderera. Nabaai tika munne maarya'negasa sahwarina wizila wijaavipi'delyi.”

⁴² Jizaazai kuminyi widina “Sariþi Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nika daza' madanganyadivi' daaka! Sa' dara dinikesi.

Silaangeri sianga madivisara yawibwarasi'nesalyi.

Simijamaanga nawi'nyai yima'nyina yakelyi.

Naangei sasare' mena yakelyi.

Tinna yawiranganona 'Nawi'nyabulyi,' dinolyi.

Nebwina sara dinikesi.

⁴³ Sarevi a'mwe naangeihiri yihithivanige. Gotiyai maremwaaidevi sariþinyi yihimarasinoji a'mwe anga naanga pimaginiya pwaraavina gamire maremwaaidevi nawi'nyabwina wizilyabisabwina yipi'deraavina yanga wijaavadelyi.”

⁴⁴ Widina yaka gami sarina widina “Nabaai silaangerina dima! Silaanga dazari a'ba walarannajai wana kayaaka wisi'nadelyi. Nabaai silaanga dazai pwai kwari a'badaa'nyi bwalaramajai sari surinya yinahu bwalarangi'nyina yoji yihusa' tiryasa pwa'nyi makurasi'na yadelyi.” Jizaazai pwara malimwagyaraavina wida'.

⁴⁵ Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji gamire ke'ba'nanyangi kadika wi'nyina yeva dara yawiresa' “O, nemi kwainaavina dathivanika!”

46 Sara deva “Sahwari galalimwagaana!” deva kiri' kwala bwa'naanyangina lika yina. Kwala bwa'naanya yawi'na “Jizaazai piropetiyaali.” Sara yawi'na yesa'na “Sila naliwakipidika!” deva navika mwaalina ye'.

22

Kwala maarya tika munne ke'ba'nanyavines.
(Luki 14:15-24)

¹ Jizaazai kuna widada ke'ba'nanya piri' dara widina

² “Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' darebaaibisasi. A'mwe kingiyai gannya gawaalivaangerine kwala maarya munne naange' yina.

³ Tika wapaaya naanga yovirawakina yaka sinnawi a'mwe pwaraavi tika munne nya'neraavi yagaala mena widithaakweraavina yagaala widaasina. Gamire widaayadivisaraavi, jaka wijiwaramaarya'neraavi sahwarayawinna maryasina. Maryasina kya' widaayadivisara sara widina kye' sahwarasimunyangi muvu'nyakera 'Aala! Mabi yideinyi,' dina.

⁴ 'Mabi yideinyi,' desavidaa'nyi ganimaangei widaayadivita pwaraavi widina 'A'mwe jaka widiweraayawinna wawopiji dara duzila! “Yithaanyi, nimore tika munne mena yovirawakivanige. Bulimakaawoya naangeraji diwinya minarinakeraji mena tamapiraayina. Nabaai yuya piniji mena yovirawakivo warika. Kwala maarya'negaa' jikabila!” ’

⁵ Widaayadivisara yagaala daza' widaawina ye'. Kiri' sahwarakadika mu'nyina yeva kaanya

yiwina'na. Pwai gannya wawinyawinna wina, pwai mubya'nei gannya sitywaayavina kaanna wina.

⁶ Sara yina kye' kir'i' pwara kingiyare widaayadivisaraavi galalimwana yina yeva birala yina, mala tamina, yinahu tamakina.

⁷ Sarevadaa'nyi kingiyari sinna tika davina kwia' gannya aawilasaraavi maryasina kya' aawilasara widaayadivisaraavi tamaketa saraavi tamakya'nera wina yeva sara mena yeva sawaraavire anga naange' dika yira'na.

⁸ Sara kye' kingiyai widaayadivisaraavi widina 'Tika munne kwala maarya'ne mena yovirawakiwaasa warika. Kir'i' a'mwe nimi jaka widiwera sara galazekivaimwaasara yiniga wi'na yipi'dera mika.

⁹ Sarevadaa'nyi yuya tutaamaanga yalabinya yikebanya kaanya jamarila! Nabaai a'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wanganapiji tika munnenna jaka duzivwaramakabila!'

¹⁰ Sara widina kya' widaayadivita dazara tutaanya yuya sabanyana yiwina'na yina yeva a'mwe yuyaraavi mari'bwa'na. A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji a'mwe tewaanyaraji mari'bwa'na. Mudikanga saba bamwaaina yeva yunebanna milalimwaga'na.

¹¹ A'mwera walamwaaina yadaapi kingiyai tinna wanganya'nei wilaabina. Wilaabina yaka a'mwe pwar'i kwala maarya'ne baazi'ma'nya' nawi'nya' mamarakyaker'i tinna wanganna.

¹² Tinna wanganna yaka widina 'A'mweigi, kwala maarya'ne baazi'ma'nya mamarakyagina kuta dawinna gatha'dara bwimwaanyaiginaka?'

Sara wiđina kya' kir+i' sai yagaala maayai.

¹³ Sareviđaa'nyi kingiyai wiđaayadivisaraavi dara wiđina 'Sari+mi gamire si+vila asangi wila galapwiyapiji mwasilaa jihinyavi mwaalade'na di+maralivaramila! Jihinya dazavi a'mwera kinna dadi+vi' kunnya maangerika kijivainadivisarera.' ”

¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Ke'ba'na sara wiđina yaka wiđina “Yo, Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi jaka wiđadelyira. Kir+i' sai gave pwaraavina pwaraavina dahilakadelyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara kadika mu'nyi yadi+vi' gaminyawinna mabyadivisare.”

Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'na Jizaazari yivaaravesa'nesi.

(Maaki 12:13-17; Luk+i 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Periziyara Jizaazari+na yagaalya' daawina “Sari wila galapwiyanev+ nem+ yagaalya' gara jamungajakaajiwona? Sai yagaala kayaa'nanya' kudozi yaawiai naanyavi livapadevaai+wi' pwiyana!”

¹⁶ Dinyina yeva jamungajakina yeva kumire mididivisaraavi+ Kingiya maal+kei Erotiyare kwaraavi+ wiđasina kye' Jizaazaryawinna yi'mavaawina yina yeva “Kwaasiyagaala kudawaaji sai navika mwaaloji yaasiwa'na kanedoz+ wila yiraana!” deva wiđina “Wijiwaakyaigi, nem+ yawi'manigo 'Gimi a'mwe yida'maraangeiginyira. Nabaai yagaala yune nebulya'nanyavi Gotiyarebwi wijiwaakadinyai+nyira. Gimi a'mwe pwarina simunya kwalaalya yawi'dinyai+ mika.

Aawa. A'mwe yuyaraavi yagaala avaainanya wijiwaakadinyaignyira.'

17 Sarevidaa'nyĩ dinedana! Gimi gara yawi'manigina? Yunebanne Kingiyai Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'nebwi tewaanyabwi dingaka? Gotiyai 'Kayaa'nanyabulyi,' yawi'dei dingaka?"

18 Kiri' Jizaazai kumire simunya kayaa'nanya sabwi yawiranganna yaka widina "Kwaasiyaihi, yaamiji be'na nyijiwaaimanigava!

19 Taakiziya wakya'ne nigwia pu' dinyibwaridaakwila!" Widina kya' sahwaryawinna nigwia si' makabina.

20 Nigwia si' makabina kye' sai sikina yidaanganna "A'mabaala dathasi yaya dathasi sa' aarinevaka?"

21 Yidaanganna kya' widina "Sizaarinesira." Widina kye' widina "Sare'na Sizaarine sa Sizaarina durivikiryidengira. Nabaai Gotiyare sa Gotiyarina durivikiryidengira."

22 Yagaala sa' kadika wi'neva lika yiwaainyina. Lika yiwaainyina yadivi' sari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina.

A'mwera baidivi' ayina dikaasa'na yiwaaaravesa'nesi.

(Maaki 12:18-27; Luki 20:27-40)

23 Yirika dazariki Sazuziyara gaminyawinna bina. Sazuziyara dara dadivisare "A'mwera balina yadivi' ayina dikaapi'dera mika. Aawa. Yinahu baidivisarera." Gaminyawinna bina yeva dara yiwaa'na

24 “Wijiwaakyaigi, Ne Mozizai kiwinya dara dinikesi. A'mwe pwai kaimiraavimaayai kabaloji gahwaalaangei gamire a'mwevi kwala maaroji gathaakaanga baryarine kaimiraaya yimavidaakuna yana!

25 Sara dinike'na kigaa' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala kidaraka nemijiyadaraka mwaalesare. Nabaai aaya mudikei kwala maaraka mwaalakegaa' mena balina. Sai kaimiraaya maayai balakevidaa'nyi gamire a'mwe dazavi gahwaalaangei kwala maarina yaka nabaai sahwałyi kaimiraaya maayai balina.

26 Nabaai ayahidaa'nyai avaala sana yina, nabaai yawidaasalyi. Sana sana yiwina yeva aaya wiryaakei yune ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala sai avaaina yina.

27 Yuyara mena balina kye' aaya dividaa'nyi a'mwe kirisi balina.

28 Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaasagaa' a'mwe daza' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavi a'mwe aaihware' mwaaladevaka? Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara kwala maaresa'na aaihware' mwaaladevaka?”

29 Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Gotiyare yagaala dinikengiji Gotiyare diraginya kirivnaji myawirivanigata sarevidaa'nyi nayaa myawiryadivi' diwaasaihilyi.

30 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe bainikera ayina dikaasagaa' a'mwera kwala ayahi mamaaryi yipi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwala ayahi mamaa'nyi yipi'dengira. Aawa. Sigunyavi ejeliyara kwala mamaaryarabisara mwaalabi'derera.

31 Nabaai bainika sara ayina dikaasa'na

Gotiyai sarimire Ne sinnyawinyaraavi yihizaake yagaalya' madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Gotiyai Ne Mozizari wijaake' dara dinikesi.

³² Dahaa' kuna nimi Eviraamimire Gotiyainyira. Aazakimire Gotiyainyira. Jaikopimire Gotiyainyira. Sara dinike'na sahwai a'mwe bainikeraavire Gotiyai mika. Aawa. Gamire bainikeraavi kuna maremwaidelyi. Gaminyine a'mwe gaala mwaahasaraavire Gotiyalyi.”

³³ Gamire yagaala sa' kwala bwa'naanya kadika w'neva lika yiwainigulaawina ye'.

Gotiyare kiwinya naange'nesi.

(Maaki 12:28-34; Luki 10:25-28)

³⁴ Periziyara dara w'nesa' “Yithaanyi, Sazuziyaraavi kumire yagaalyangi maange galabipaimwakei daaka!” Sara deva gaminyawinna yi'bwa'naabina.

³⁵ Yi'bwa'naabina yeva kumijiya pwai kiwinya sidu'nakei “Yiwetawakya dana!” daka yijiwaalya'na ywaara'na

³⁶ “Wijiwaakyaigi, kiwinya yuyangi wawilavaka naanga wawilavike' kiwinya berivaka?”

³⁷ Ywaara'na kya' widina “Gimire Naangei Gotiyarina ginnya simunyavi yunebanna tewaanya givu'nana! Ginnya kuryai sahwaru yilaaya yinga wi'na wimaryana! Ginnya sidusavi yunebanna sahwaru jawirangana! Ginnya simunyavi yunebanna, ginnya kuryari yunebanna, ginnya sidusavi yunebanna gimire Naangei Gotiyarina tewaanya givu'nana!

38 Kiwinya daza' naangesi. Sa' gami wana naanga nebulyasi.

39 Nabaai yawidaasa' dazahir'i' sa'bisasi. Sa' darsi. Giminyina kale gyadevaai' a'mwe pwaraavina kale tewaanya gyana!

40 Kiwinya pirawaala dazawaai kiwinyangine yagaala yuya kaavilyawaai, nabaai Gotiyari wi'neva wijaata p'ropetiyaraavire yagaala kaavilyawaalyi."

Jizaazai Periziyaraavi Kiraazitiyarina yidaanganake'nesi.

(Maaki 12:35-37; Luki 20:41-44)

41 Periziyara kuna yi'bwa'nemwaidapi Jizaazai kuminyi yidaanganna

42 "Sari'ni Kiraazitiyarina Gotiyai maryasaab-yarina gara yawi'manigava? Sai kaimiraaya aai-hwarelaka?" Yidaanganna kya' sahwara widina "Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayalyira."

43 Widina kye' widina "Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai Devitim'i simunya kujayaa' Deviti' gatha'dare' widina 'Naangeigi!' Dara dinikesi.

44 Naangei nimire Naangeri' dara wida'

'Gimi' nimire aangasimagi diraginyaba dimwala!

Nabaai di'vidaa'nyi' gimire yikamaangeraavi dathiwagideinyi.

Gimire sivilyiraari amwi dathiwagideraavi marulawakidehaa'nanyi.'

45 Sara dinike'na yi' Deviti' widakei 'Naangeigina,' sahwai 'Devitimire kaimiraayalyireva,' gatha'darevaka?"

46 Sara wiđina kya' gamire yagaala sa' yiniga wi'na ja'nawidakei a'mwe pwai kwai m'i'. Sahwara dara myawiryesa' "O, Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei daaka!" Majeve nabaai yirika dazariki yidaanganya'nenna lika gaai ye'. Nabaai dividaa'nyi maja'nawiji yipinera pininna midaanganyi yina ye'.

23

Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji saraavirebwines.
(Maaki 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-52; 20:45-47)

¹ Dividaa'nyi Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangiji gamire mididivisaraaviji wiđina

² "Kigaakuna Ne Mozizai Kiwinya' nejaavaka nemire sinnawinyaraavi wijjwaakina neyaakelyi. Dahaa' Mozizai yaakabaabi' Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji Mozizare namwaalyisavi Kiwinya yihiziwaakivanigasarera.

³ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare bukuyavine yagaala yuya sa yihiziwaakivanigasa kadika nayaa wi'nadivi' sana sana dimidinyila! Kiri' kumire yadivita sabwi sarimi mamidibinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara kiwinyanna dadivisa kiri' sabwi myadivisarera.

⁴ A'mwera gilyivita ge ge wila mara-muritaveva pwaraavire egwengi yilakeva 'Sahwara taanga yuya sa makupika! Kiri' taanga sa nemire ata maalika kimilika mamakwawaanna!' yawi'na yeva yivanigatabaabi' Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji taanginya kiwinya taanginya wijaavina yadivi' sazaburana myadivisarera.

5 Yuyangi yadivisanna yawi'na 'A'mwera nenganapiji "A'mwe sahwai tewaanyalyi," yawirapiji nemire yaya munyaba makibika! Sara yawi'na yadivi' yuya yadivisare. Kumirebwi dare'nebulyi. Nemi Juyainaavirebwina kumire gilyika Gotiyare yagaala pikariyikwia maalika mihya'nikaavi naanga yavikaryadivi' a'mwera tinna wanganya'nera yamengiji asangiji marapwiyadivisare. Gotiyari wija'negaa'ne baazi'ma'nyangi maangebara saaminaangebara yavikaryadivi' a'mwera tinna wanganya'ne'nanyi.

6 Tika munnengi namwaalyita aaya naangengi walamwaalya'nera nawi'nya wima'naderera. Nabaai lotuangengi walamwaala ya'ne aaya kekyiri'na 'A'mwe naangeinyi sahba mwaalima! yawi'divi' nawi'nya wima'naderera.

7 A'mweraayaba yikabadivisaba 'A'mwera nedipika! "A'mwe naangeigi! Tewaanyaigi!" Nabaai a'mwera nedipika! "Wijiwaakyaigi!" Szabwi tewaanya wivu'naderera.

8 Kiri' nimirerihirina a'mwera 'Ravaai, Wijiwaakyaigi!' nyihithipidika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire wijiwaakya yune gave pwainanyainyi mwaaiheinyi. Sarimi yuyaihi kwiyamweihilyi. (Avaalyaihilyi.)

9 Nabaai Kwaaka davaki dava a'mwe pwari 'Nenimaangeigi!' madipina! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire sirinimaangei yune gave pwainanyalyi. Sahwai Sigunyavi mwaalikelyi. Sare'na a'mweraavi 'Nenimaangeigi!'

madipina!

10 Nabaai a'mwera 'Nemaremwaaidinyaigi!' nyihithipika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire maremwaalyai yune gave pwainanyalyi. Sahwari Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei Kiraazitiyalyi.

11 Sarimijiyaya pwai 'A'mwe naangeinyi yima'n+ma!' dazai wawinya yihithaayadei sarimire yagaala mididei mwaaladelyi.

12 A'mwei yaya yune gaminne'na makinajai gaminne yaya' kwaakewi waradesi. Nabaai a'mwei gaminne yaya' kwaakewi kamarakwoji yaya naange' maaradelyi.

13 We! Kiwijaihiyi Periziyaihiyi sahi maanga pirawaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sigunyaviya maremwaaide kaadihisa' a'mweraavire sinnyikaavi maratihidivisaihiyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi kusawi widivitaihi mika. Nabaai a'mwera 'Maremwaaidevi kusawi wilaana!' dadivi' yadaapi sarimi tusavi kaanya wiritivisaihiyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

14 We! Kiwijaihiyi Periziyaihiyi sahi maanga pirawaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Yaanyawaakemilikaavine angengina kwaasi dadivi' angengiya yaasiwa'na maa'divi' sahimilika yune kunemilika wimwaaihadivisaihiyi. Sarehi sarimire kayaa'nanya dazangi lika yulyakya'neihi Gotiyari yagaala saaminya kwaasi widadivisaihiyi. Sarevidaa'nyi kayaa'nanya sahibwina tivikiryane naanga dimaaryideihiyi. Pwara tivikiryane maalika maapi'derera.

15 We! Kiwijaihiyi Periziyaihiyi saihi maanga pir+waalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Saalaalyaviji kwaakevakiji wavila'na yadivi! 'A'mwe pwai nemire kiwinya midinana! yawi'divi' birikaanya yamaryadiv+saihiyi. Mi'na biramaa'na yadivi' sahwai yih+mididaasi Dikevi naawia'neri wimwaaihadiv+saihiyi. Nabaai gamire kayaa'nanyabwi sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi wavila'na yadelyi.

16 We! Tinna tibinyaihi 'Tusari wibwaridakwaana!' dadiv+saihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Dara kwaasi dadiv+saihiyi+ra. Gazaizai Gotiyare Angevina dozi gamire yagaalya' diraginna yivaimwagazai nabaai sara mi yaja' sa' yaasiwa'nanyasira. Kiri' gazaizai Gotiyare Angevine goliyanna dozi gamire yagaalya' diraginna yivaimwagazai nabaai gami dazabaabi' sana yina yadelyi+ra.

17 Tinna tibinyara tusari' mwan-ganyadiv+tabaabi' sidu'maayaihi mwaaihasaihiyi. Dinyijila! Goliya naange' daaka? Gotiyare Ange' goliya tewaanya' wakake anga sa' naange' daaka? Yi Gotiyare Ange' naangesi. Goliyavi wavila'nikesi.

18 Nabaai kwaasi dara dadiv+saihiyi. Gazaizai yagaala diraginya' ja'nei Gotiyarine sipizipiya sazangine kwaraanyabanna (taangeji marewija'nebanna) dozi diraginya sa' dazai sa' yaasiwa'nanyasi. Kiri' kwaraanyaba Gotiyari wijaaya'ne sipizipiya sazangina dozi yagaala diraginya sa' dazai nabaai gami dazabaaina sana yina yadelyi. Sana myi yoji yagaainakei yima'nadelyi.

19 Tinna tibinyaihiyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sipizipiya saza naange dingaka? Kwaraanya' sipizipiya sazangi tewaanya yima'nade kwaraanya sa' naange' dingaka? Kwaraanya sa' naangesi.

20 Sarev+daa'nyi a'mwei kwaraanya'na dozi yagaala diraginya' dazai kwaraanyabannaji kwaraanyabanne sipizipiya saza yuyang+naji yagaala diraginya' dathelyira.

21 Nabaai pwai Gotiyare Angev+na dozi yagaala diraginya' dazai yi Gotiyare Angev+naji Gotiyare Angevi mwaaliker+naji yagaala diraginya' dathelyira.

22 Nabaai pwai Sigunyav+na dozi yagaala diraginya' dazai Gotiyare namwaaly+sar+naji namwaaly+sari yilamwaal+ka dazar+naji yagaala diraginya' dathelyira. (Matiyui 5:33-37)

23 We'! Kiw+jaihiyi Periziyaihiyi maanga pir+waaly+yaihi mala nayaa j+wannyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Waw+nyaviya maalika yuya jisa'bisasi yimaasa'bisasi saza yuya sarimi ata yuyiraai marajaapaidivi' ata yuyiraalya pimaginya yilaaya'na Gotiyari duzaayidengi. Kiri' sarimi Kiw+nyaviya yagaala naanga pimaginya yagalya'ma'mwaa'. Yi a'mweraavi maryaw+bwata ya'ne yagaala yida'maraangebwi myivaniga'. Yi kale gaimwange'nebwi myivaniga'. Yi Gotiyari nayaa malimwagivaniga'. Kiw+nya Gotiyarine ata yuyiraalya pimaginya' wijaaya'nebwi nyagalya'map+idika! Kiri' Kiw+nyaviya yagaala naanga yih+thiwe nayaa nebulya'na jila!

24 Tinna tibinyaihi 'Tusari' wib-

waridakwaana!' kwaasi dadivisaihilyi. Sarimire aalyavi kavagazeri liwasi'nadivi' kiri' sarimire aalyavi kaameliyari tinna mwanganyina, yenigu'nadivitabaabi' sarimi maalikebwina nayaa yadivi' kiri' Gotiyare Kiwinya naanga tinna mwanganyina, navika'na myadivisaihilyi. Sare'na tinna tibinyaihilyi.

²⁵ We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi maanga pirawaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwera paletiyangiji kaapiyangiji mwasimagi girika pu'ma'divi' kiri' kusawi girika wa'da aalya wapaaya sivya bu'nikabaabi' sarimi a'mwera tinna wanganya'neraavina maalikebwina nayaa yadivi' kiri' kusawi sarimire simunyangi kuka yipalamaasabulyi wabahilaaka yihyada naanna yabulyi maanga yihyeku'nikeihilyi.

²⁶ Periziyaigi tibinyaigi 'Mwasimagi kimagiji tewaanya yima'nana!' da'gizi sinnawi kaapivananyari kusawi yune'na divu'mawasi'nadesi. Kusimagi naangimaginyi. Mwasimagi maalikimaginyi.

²⁷ We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi maanga pirawaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi gilekavi'ninnyangi yaakesi pu'nikeibisa'nanyi. Mwasimagi tinna wanganya'nyimagi nawi'nyimaginyi. Kiri' kusawi a'mwe mena bainikeraavire yaginyaji bwia yuyaji girikita'nanyaji yunebanna wilyihihunaril. Sasarebisaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila!

²⁸ Sabaabi' sarimi kwaihi kwaasi yadivi' a'mwera tinna yihwangadivi' 'A'mwe tewaanyarera,' yawi'divi' kiri'

sariminyi kusawi kwaasiyabulyi Kiwinyavi galazeki valyabulyi wilyai hwarikeihilyi.

29 We! Kiwijaihiy Periziyaihiy maanga piriwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare! dare'nanyi. Ne piropeti yaraavire gilekavi'ninnyangi gileange madivisaihiy. A'mwe yida'maraangeraavire gileangengi yawaala yiwadivisaihiyira.

30 Yawaala yiwadivi! nabaai dina 'Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraaviregaa' mwalaaji kwaji piropeti yaraavire tawe! munya daya'na magaimwagi kyaad!'

31 'Nemire Ne sinnawinyara,' dadivita sarevidaa'nyi sarimi piropeti yaraavi tamaketa saraavireihi mwaihasa! jalikurakimaniga!. Gotiyare yagaalya' mamarivanigasa'na avaina yadivisaihiy.

32 Sareihi, yarala! Sarimire Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi yunebanna jaawila!

33 Kamaala kayaa'nanyaihi! Naawinaanyaraavire kaimiraayaihi sariminyi Gotiyai kotiya' yihimaryoji DiKevinayihimarasinadeihilyi. Likaanya gatha'dara diwideihilaka!

34 Sarevi, yithaanyi, sariminyawinna nimi piropetiya pwaraaviji a'mwe simunnakeraaviji nimiru Kiwijaraaviji maryasaabideinyi. Kamaryasaaba'muji sawaraavi pwaraavi diramakyideihilyi. Pwaraavi yisaviri niliya jeramyideihilyi. Sarimire lotuangengi pwaraavi wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi likurapiji taanga wijaaya'neihi anga naanga pibanna sara yapiji anga naanga pibanna diha'mijamakwideihilyi.

35 Sara kyapiji Kwaaka davaki yida'maraanga yuyaraavire tawe' munya dayaasavine tivikita dimaaryideihilyi. Sa' yune sarinnyaburinyi. Sarim+ yida'maraangeraav+ mena tamakyaasaraav+ Aiveli yida'maraangeridaa'ny+ tamak+na, kuna kuna yeva yune Sekaraayar+ tamak+na. Sekaraayai Berakaayare kaim+raayar+ Gotiyare Angeviji Gotiyarine sip+zipiya sazangine kwaraanyabaj+ tinnyaba sarim+ mena tamakyaasalyi. Sa' yune sarinnyabulyi.

36 Nebulya'na yith+thivanige. Yuya kayaa'nanya dazanna a'mwe dahaa' mwaaihata dazaihiri+ tivikisa' yihima'nadesi. (Gamire yagaalya' bule wijaavesa'naji+ gaminy+ tamakya'naji+ sara widina ya'.)

37 Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaihi! Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaihi! Sarim+ Ne piropeti+yaraav+ tamak+na, sarim+nyaw+inna Gotiyai widaasakeraav+ sila liwak+na yaasaihilyi. Kuku-raaya' gannya bwaranyangi+ jaka jivwaramaa'da gannya piyayaw+ marulakamaremwaaidevaabi+ sarim+ireraav+ mari'bwar+mwaaihya'neiny+ gara garegaa' nyivu'naka kiri' sarim+iny+ mih+vu'nyivanika! We!

38 Yithaanyi, sarim+re anga davi+ mena yenadakup+java yima'nadesi.

39 Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yith+thivanige. Ayaw+daasi+ tinna dinyanganyideiny+ m+ika! Ar+kewinyi. Divi n+im+iny+na dara dizidehaa'nany+.

'Naangerine yayavi+ a'mwei bathely+ra. Sahwari+ Gotiyai+ tewaanya wiadely+ra.' Sara dapiji+ dinyanganyideihilyi."

24

Jizaazai Gotiyare Ange' kayaaka yigalakya'na dake'nesi.

(Maaki 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wodaa'nyi gamire mididivisara Gotiyare Angeviya angengi yibwaridaakwa'nera gaminyawinna bina yeva yibwaridaakuna.

² Yibwaridaakuna kye' ja'nawidina “Anga yuya da dangamaniga! Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dava sila pwai sila pwar yilarikeri wanganakipi'dei mi'. Arikewi. Yuya kayaaka wo'dalasi'na yapi kewini piwi piwi maralivarabi'dengi.”

(Maaki 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Mugunya Woliviyavi walamwaaidi'nyi mididivisara gavera mwaaidivi' gaminyawinna gavera bina yeva widina “Gotiyare Ange' kayaaka yigaibi'de nedawaanya gathingaa' yima'nadengaka? Nabaai nemi tinna beri' wanganawaaji yawiranganaadeinaavaka? 'Naangei yarai walaabathehaa' aya kigaa' yima'n'wa'. Nabaai aayagaa' Kwaaka dvasi yuyaji yarai yiwodengira.’”

⁴ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai dara ja'nawidina “Mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe pwai kwai kwaasi yagaala kihithozi sarimi kwaasiya nyipidika!

⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kwalaalyara niminne yaya' bihithadivi' dara dipi'dere, “Nimi sahwayi Kiraazitiyainyireva. Gotiyai

nyidahlakaka nyimaryasaabakeinyira.” Sara kyapiji a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala wi'napiji kwaasiya midibiderera.

⁶ Malyangiji malyavire yihukyagaalyangiji kadika du'nabalaryideihlyi. Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Lika miwaainipinera! Sare! dare'nesi. Mala saji maiyagaala saji yima'nadengi. Kirr' aayagaa' yaraina mi'.

⁷ Sare! dare'nesi. Anga naanga pimaginiyara anga naanga pimaginiya pwaraavi malya' bwa'nipi'derera. Nabaai kingiya pware yita pivaa' kingiya pware yita pivaa' malya' bwa'nipi'derera. Kingiya kwalaalyara sana sana yipi'derera. Nabaai kwaaka piwi piwi mijika naange' wiaderera. Kwaakevaki piwi piwi wininya yadevakira.

⁸ Taanga yuya daza yima'nade a'mwe' mudan-gegaa' kaimiraaya maarya'ne' sinnawi aayagaa' daanga wividevaabi' yima'nadengi. Divi taanga naanga yima'nadengi.

⁹ Dazagaa' nimireihiri yihlimwagapiji daangeji taanginyaji yihizaaya'neraavina yihimariwangipi'derera. Sara yihyadivi' daanga yihizaavapiji nabaai yihiramakipi'derera. Nabaai ajimya yuyangiyara sariminyina simlika wimwaaladerera. Niminne yaya' yihwa'dena nyimididivisaihirina simlika wimwaaladengira.

¹⁰ Nabaai dazagaa' kwalaalyara nyilimwabizara niminyi yagalya'mapi'derera. Yagalya'mavapiji kunnya kwiyamweraavi yikamaangeraavina yibwaridaakupi'derera.

Nabaai kumi sara kunnya kwiyamweraavina similika wimwaaladerera.

11 Kwaasiya piropetiya kwalaalyara yima'naabapiji 'Gotiyai kanyidiwa' yihithivanigeinyi,' kwaasi yihithipi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala wi'napiji kwaasiya midibi'derera.

12 Kayaa'nanya sabwi naanga yima'nyina yadevulyi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire kale yabwi yiwodesi. Kale mwiaderera.

13 Kiri' yune yirika aayagaa'na a'mwei diraginna daavajai sahwari Gotiyai padaihasamaadelyira.

14 Nabaai Gotiyai maremwaaidevi yagaala tewaanya dazavina wijiwaakipi'derera. Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi jalikurakya'ne! Kwaaka yuyawi gazawizawi mwaalyaraavi wijiwaakipi'dere. Sahirivi divedaa'nyi yirika aayari' yima'nadehaaki.

(Maaki 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

15 Ne Deniyali, piropetiya Gotiyari wi'naka yavikaryaa!. Dara dinikesi, "Anga naw'nyavi kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei daavadelyi." Pikarya daza' danganajai yagaala sa' simunya nayaa yawirana! Nabaai dara widina "Yi kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei Gotiyare Angevi daa'doziyari tinna wanganapiji sarevidaa'nyi

16 Juthiya mwaalyara mwaajibizara 'Nanera-makadika!' dapiji mugunyangina likaanya yilaawipika!

17 A'mwei angevi a'ba yilamwaalojiyai

gilyivita maarya'nei gannya angev+
mwalaawanna! Aawa. Likaanya wawana!

18 Nabaai a'mwei wawinyaw+ mwaalojiyai
gannya yivisa' maarya'nei ayina mwawanna!
Aawa. Likaanya wawana!

19 We! Yirika saryaavi a'mwe
kaim+raav+munnakeji a'mwe bwaranyangi
aamunya wimaaryadaapiyaj+ likaanya yarai
wip+de m+. We!

20 Gotiyari nayaa duzila! 'Yirilyagaa'naji
kwazaakegaa'naji kayaa'nanyagaa' likaanya
nawaadika! Sarev+daa'nyi tewaanyagaa'
dithakidesi.'

21 Sare' dare'nanyi. Dazagaa' taanga naange'
yima'nade'nanyi. Maalike'na m+! Sinnaw+
Kwaaka dava' mudikeva' yima'nyaakev+daa'nyi
dahaa' kuna wa'di'nyiyagaa' sasare taanginya
sabwi mima'nyaaka taanginya sabuly+. Nabaai
divi kigaasi taanginya sasarebwi yima'nadevwi
m+!

22 Gotiyai yirika sagasa myesimayaji kwaji
a'mwe yuyara yiw+na yip+nere. Kiri' gannya
a'mwe mena dahilakakeraav+na Gotiyai yaw+da
sarevi yirika sagasa yesima'na yadehaaki.

23 Dazagaa' pwai kwai kwaasi yih+thazai
'Yithaanyi, dava Gotiyai dahilakaka
maryasaabaka Kiraazitiyai mwaal+ka!' nabaai
yih+thazai 'Agaiba mwaali+', sarimi diraginna
nyawiralimwabithika!

24 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwara
bina yapji pwara kwaasi yagaala dara
bih+thipi'derera 'Nimi Gotiyai ny+dahilakaka
nyimaryasaabakeinyi Kiraazitiyainyi.' Pwara

dara bihithipi'derera 'Nimi piropetiya pwainyi. Gotiyai kanyidiwa' yihithivanigeinyi.' Kwaasiya sahwara yijiwaainya naangeji atika maru'naryaji yipi'dengi. Gotiyai gaminne mena dahilakakeraavina 'Navika marayadangi'raana!' dadivi' dahilakakera kwaasiya kayaa'nanya midinya'neraavi walapapalakya'na yaamiji widipi'derera.

²⁵ Yithaanyi, sara myima'nyagaa' daza'na mena yihithiwa.

²⁶ Sarevadaa'nyi kwaasi dara githipija' 'Yithaa! Kengimagi a'mwera maayimagi mwaalika!' gim' sahimaginna mwiyi jidimaginyi. Kwaasi dara githipija' 'Yithaa! Ku'dika lika yulyarikevi mwaalika!' diraginna nyawiralimwadika!

²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nyi yune nyilyai walakadimaginna yinamiraata yadevaai' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yuyara sara nyangabi'deinyi. Walaabidehaa' lika yulya'na yideinyi mi'. Ku'maayaba walaabideinyi.

²⁸ Gazabazaba a'mwe bainikere kilaakeji' warikeba tika nya'nera kaamyakera bi'bwa'nemwaaidivisabe.

(Maaki 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁹ Taanginya sagaasa davwi mena kabwawoji maalikageaa' nyilyai jihinya ya'na yadelyi. Sara yoji lawei baaka mavi yadelyi. Nabaai sigunyavidaa'nyi silingaaminya bwalapi'dengi. Nabaai sigunyaviya diraginaange yonyi yonyi yiwainigulaawipi'dengi.

³⁰ Dazagaa' sigunyavi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyire yijiwaainya' yima'nadesi.

Sara kyima'noji Kwaaka davakiya pivaka yuyavaki kinna naanga dipi'dererera. Kinna dadivi' sahvara tinna nyangabi'dere. Sigunyaviya yiraayang'i A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yilamwaala'muji diraginya naangesi byaanna naangesi sawaalyiyainyi walaabi'deinyi tinna nyangabi'dererera.

³¹ Waidavadaa'muri gware' yagaala naange' kyinnoji nimire ejeliyaraavi maryasaabi'deinyi. Kamaryasaaba'muji sahvara ninnya dahilakeraavi yuyimagidaa'nyi Kwaakevaki aaya tiya kiwiji yunewidaa'nyi makabipi'dererera.

(Maaki 13:28-31; Luki 21:29-33)

³² Ke'ba'nanya' yita pihiyarine' simunya jawiramaarila! Gamire taanyabaraavi wivya naanga yada sedala pwa'nyina yada sarimi mena dara yawirangadiviki. Jari'sagaa' yarai yima'nadesi.

³³ Sara yadevaaibi' yuya yihithiwengi tinna wanganapiri dara jawiranganyideihilyi. Aya kigaa' mena jima'niwaka! Kaanyayaba bathaavadei daaka!

³⁴ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dazagaasa a'mwe dazara mabalyadapi yuya yihithiwe daza yima'nadehaa'nanyi. Arikawi.

³⁵ Sigunyasi Kwaakesi yiwawodesi. Kiri' nimire yagaalya yiwawode mi'. Arikawi.

(Maaki 13:32-37; Luki 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶ Yirika sarikina sagaa'na yawirangadei a'mwe pwai kwai mika. Aawa. Sigunyaviya ejeliyara kwaraji myawiryare. Gawaali' kwalyi

myawiranganyalyi. Aawa. Nimwai gave
pwainanyai sagaa'na yawi'delyi.

³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nowaaregaa' sabwi
yaatabaaibi' yadaapiji A'mweraavine
Kaimiraayainyi ayina bamwaalidehaaki.

³⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Aalyaaka naange'
mima'nyagaa' sagaa' tika wapaaya nyina,
aalya nyina, kwala maarina, kwala maa'nyina,
dazabwi kuna yadaapi Nowaai sipiyavi wila
yaka sagaa'na.

³⁹ Wila yaka wilamwaaidi'nyi simunya
myawiryara yaasiwa' sana mwaalina
yadapi aalyaaka naange' bathi'nigilina yaka
a'mwe yuya dazaraavi maraminna. Navika
mwaalina yaatabaaibi' a'mwera kuna yadivi'
yadaapiji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi ayina
bamwaalidehaaki.

⁴⁰ Dazagaa' wawinyawi a'mwe pwaraai yina,
ejeliyara pwarina maarina yapiji pwar mari-
vainyina.

⁴¹ Witizila maali'na liliwadivisavi a'mwe
piriwaai liliwana yadaakilyi ejeliyara piri-
vini maarina yapiji piri-
vainyina.

⁴² Sarevidaa'nyi nayaa divaihanaryila!
Sarimire Naangeinyi walaabi-dehaa' myawiri
jide'na nayaa divaihanarila!

⁴³ Nayaa dara jawirila! Angevi
gyakwai mena yawiraji kwaji 'Sawisavi
sagaa' kukei wilaabathehaakira,' nayaa
pada'galamaremwaaina kyadika! Nabaai
gamire angevi wo'dalamakularaji kuka
dazari kwanganakadika! Kuka dazari
kavadaih+rakadika!

44 Sarevi dɪvada'galemwaalyɪla!
A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi walaabidevina
myawiryadaapiyagaa' walaabide'na sagaa'neihi
nayaa dɪvada'galemwaalyɪla!

(Luki 12:42-46)

45 Kumiregaa' angevi maremwaidereraavina
wapaaya wijaaya'neri bewari dahilakadelaka?
Yi widaayade simunya' yawi'dei gamire
wawinyavi nayaa pada'galamaremwaaide
sahwari dahilakadelyi.

46 Mi'na dahilakoji piwinna wina. A'mwe
naangei ayina bozi gannya widaayaderi
sara widakabaai' sara yadaawojiyari tinna
bwanganna yajai widaayade dazai yilaaya yada
tewaanaanga yinadelyira.

47 Nebulya'na yithithivanige. Gamire
gilyivita yuya sangine'na maremwaalya'neri
dahilakadelyira.

48 Kiri' widaayade dazai kayaa'nanyai
mwaalajai gannya simunyavi dara yawirajai
'Nimire a'mwe naangei yari bathei mika,'

49 gamire wigaimwadivisaraavi mala
tamina yada munnejitika nyina, yimaka
widivisaraayaba ye'mwannanyina yajai

50 'Dahaa' ayina bathelyi,' simunya myawiri
yadaawojiyagaa', yi sagaa'na sidu'maayai
mwaaidoziyagaa' widaayade dazare naangei
bathelyi.

51 Mena bozi widaayade dazari yuna
dakurakina yoji a'mwe kwaasiyaraaviji
marye'mwannamwaaihadelyi. Dazimagi
sahwara kinna naanga dadi' daange'na
kunnya maangerika kijivainipi'derera.

25

*Sidiraaya atiraalyangine ke'ba'nanya'
dinke'nesi.*

¹ Dazagaa' Sigungyaviya maremwaaidevwi dare'bisasi. Sidiraaya atiraalya mwaaidivi' kunnya laamivananya maarina yeva a'mwe miginyai kwala maarya'neri livawij+maa'naya'nemilika wina.

² Atilya simunya kayaa'na yaw'na, atilya simunya tewaanna yaw'na.

³ Simunya maayamilika kunnya laamivananya makabina. Sara yeva kir'i' welivananyasi makabi ye'.

⁴ Nabaai simunnakemilika kunnya welivanadalyangi welivananya dingikina yeva kiniji tihu'na makabina yina ye'.

⁵ A'mwei kwala maarya'nei yarai mabi. Yarai mabi kya' sarevi' a'mwe yuyamilika se'na yidakuwilaawina yina yeva se wakulina.

⁶ Se wakulina yadapi sawita kalawawegaa' jaka pir'i' yinnigavina 'Yithaanyi! Kwala maarya'nei kaanya yinka. Tutaanyavi wij+ma'naawapiji d+makabila!'

⁷ Jaka yinnigavina kya' sidiraaya yuya sa dikaa'na yeva kumire laamivananya yovirawakina.

⁸ Yovirawakina yadivi' sidu'maayamilika sidu'nakemilikaavi w+idina 'Nemire laamivananya mena yigaavade'na yiwaka. Sare'na sarimire welivananya maalika pij'i' dinejaayila!'

9 Kirɪ' sɪdu'nakemɪlika ja'nawɪdɪna 'Nemɪre welivananya da' nemɪnyɪjɪ sarɪmɪnyɪjɪ yɪnɪga wɪ'na neyade' mɪka! Aawa. Mubangevɪna wawopɪjɪ yune sarɪnnya'ne' dɪmubaawɪla!'

10 Sara wɪdɪna kye' samɪlika welivananya' mubya'nemɪlika kaanna wɪna. Kaanna wɪna yadaapi a'mwei kwala maarya'nei kaanya bi'ma'na. Kaanya bi'ma'na kya' sahwari'na yemwaaleta samɪlika kwala maarya munne naangevɪnemɪlika gamɪjɪ ye'mwannɪgwɪna. Sara kye' kaanya' maratɪhɪ'na.

11 Kaanya' tɪhɪ'nɪke' dɪvidaa'nyɪ sɪdɪraaya pɪmɪlika bɪna yeva sahmɪlika wɪdɪna 'Naangeigɪ, naangeigɪ, kaanya' dɪnebasamaraama!'

12 Kirɪ' ja'nawɪdɪna 'Nebulya'na yɪhɪthɪvanɪge. Sarɪmɪnyɪ mɪhwanganyadɪnyainɪ.'

13 Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ a'mwe kwala maarya'nei byahaa'na myawɪryetabaabɪ' bɪde yɪrɪka sarɪkɪna sagaa'na myawɪrivanɪgasa'na nayaa dɪvaihanaryɪla!

*Wɪdaayadɪvɪsara nɪgwɪa naanga
maremwaalyavɪne ke'ba'nanya' dɪnɪke'nesɪ.*

(Lukɪ 19:11-27)

14 Bɪdehaa'ne' dare'nesɪ. A'mwe pwai 'Menyabanna kaanya wɪma!' dakei gannya wɪdaayadɪvɪsaraavɪ jaka wɪdɪna yaka gannya gɪlyɪvɪsa wɪmaarina.

15 'Kumɪre sɪmunya genna gennanya warɪka. Sɪmunya nawɪ'nya yaderɪna naanga wɪjaavɪma! Sɪmunya kɪbawe yaderɪna kɪbawe wɪjaavɪma! Sɪmunya maalɪka yaderɪna maalɪka wɪjaavɪma!'

daka pwarina paaivi taawizani kinaaya (K5000) wimaarina, nabaai pwarina tu taawizani kinaaya (K2000) wimaarina, nabaai pwarina waani taawizani kinaaya (K1000) wimaarina. Yuya wimaarina yaka piwinna kaanna wina.

¹⁶ Kaanna wina kya' paaivi taawizani kinaaya maarakei yime'nya'bi' wina yaka mubimubya yaka paaivi taawizaniya mudika piniji ye'mwagakina yaka teni taawizani kinaaya limwanna.

¹⁷ Nabaai sabaai' a'mwe 2,000 kinaaya maarakei sai kwalyi mubimubya yaka 2,000 kinaaya piniji ye'mwagakina.

¹⁸ Kiri' a'mwe 1,000 kinaaya maarakei kwaakevi kavi'ninnya' likaawina yaka nigwia sa gannya a'mwe naangere sa likirakina.

¹⁹ Di'vidaa'nyi' saaminnyagaa' mena buna kya' widaayadivita sahwaravire a'mwe naangei ayina bina yaka 'Sahwaraji nimire nigwia wijaave sanna yagaalya' ye'mwannadima!' dina.

²⁰ Dina yaka ye'mwannadina yada paaivi taawizani kinaaya maarakei bina, sai nigwia 5,000 kinaaya piniji makabina yaka 10,000 kinaaya wakina yaka widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, 5,000 kinaaya nyijaavaginya. Yithaa! Mubimubya maryena 5,000 kinaaya piniji maa'mwengira.'

²¹ Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei widina 'Tewaanyasi. Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaiginyira. Sara githe wawinyavi tewaanna limwadinyaiginyira. Wawinya piri' piri'vi tewaanna limwadinyaiginyi. Sarevidaasi

wawinya kwalaalyangi maremwaaidinyaiginyi gimwaaihiima! A'mwe naangeinyire yilaaya naangevi dulamwaala!

22 Sara widina kya' tu taawizani kinaaya maarakei kwalyi bina yaka widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, 2,000 kinaaya nyijaavaginyangi. Yithaa! Mubimubya maryena 2,000 kinaaya piniji maa'mwengira.'

23 Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei widina 'Tewaanyasi. Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaiginyira. Sara githe wawinyavi limwadinyaiginyira. Wawinya pir'i pir'ivi tewaanna limwadinyaiginyi. Sarev'idaasi wawinya kwalaalyangi maremwaaidinyaiginyi gimwaaihiima! A'mwe naangeinyire yilaaya naangevi dulamwaala!'

24 Sara widina kya' kir'i waani taawizani kinaaya maarakei kwalyi bina yaka kwaasi widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, mena dara yawi'manige. Gimi a'mwe kir'i'miryaginyi. Wawinyangi gimire githaayadivisara buridivita tika munnengi midinyaiginyi. Pwara witizila piraih'ramaa'divita witizila sa maarakadinyaiginyi.

25 Sasareiginyine'na lika yena gimire nigwia 1,000 kinaaya kwaakevi lika yulya'mwagake. Gimire nigwia dathavaaka.'

26 Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei ja'nawidina 'Nyidaayadinya kayaa'nanyaiginyi. Maa'na gideiginyi. Nyidiwaanya' yawi'maniginyaigi daa! Wawinyangi pwara buridivisangi tika munne yabwaryadaari pwara

witizila piraihiramaa'divita maarakadinyainyi.

27 Sara kwaasi yawi'na yijaigi bengiyavi ninnya nigwia mwaki be'na yiwaana! Sare' tewaanna nyakiji kwaji ninnya nigwaji nigwia piniji kabamaa'mudikeinyi.'

28 Sara widina yaka pwaraavi widina 'Sare'idaa'nyi sarimi gaminyi 1,000 kinaaya daza' yipalamaarapiji teni taawizaniya kininnaka dazari duzaayila!

29 Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai pini kininnakeri piniji kujaava'muji naanga naanga kininnakei yima'nadelyi. Kiri' pini maayar' maalikeji' navika limwagarikevi maaridelyi.

30 Nyidaayade waryaanya dazari mwasilaanna jihinya aayawinna dimarasi'nyila! Dazimagi kinna naanga dadivi' daange'na kunnya maangerika kijivainya yipi'devanyira.'

Aayagaa' maryawibwarya'nesi.

31 Divi sagaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gannya byaannyavi maaroji ejeliya yuyara kwaraji ayina bathelyi. Dazagaa' gannya maremwaaide namwaalyita byaannakevi walamwaaladelyi.

32 Nabaai ejeliyara niminyawinna ajimya yuyangi'yaavi maryi'bwaramakabina kyapiji sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidei pimagi sipizipiyaraavi pimagi memeyaraavi maryawibwaridaakuna yadevaai'bi' pimaginiyaai maridaakwidere.

33 Aangasimagi tewaanyara sipizipiyaraavi maridaakuna, kwanaamimagi kayaa'nanyara memeyaraavi maridaakuna.

34 Maridaakuna ya'muji nimirere aangasimagi mwaaidapiyaraavi Kingiyainyi widina 'Nimaamaangei tewaanya yihizaav+nikeihi bamaarideihilyi. Aaya Kwaakeva' mudika yima'nakegaa' Nimwai mena yovirawakinikeba sariminyineba nayaa yihimaremwaaladeva sirinimaangereba yanga diviramaaryideihilyi.

35 Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi mijika nyakeinyina sarimi wapaaya wijaavina nye'. Aalya'na mijika kanya' sarimi aalya' wijaavina nye'. Nimi angavaayainyi mwaaleinyi sarimire angengina makuna nye'.

36 Nimi baazi'ma'nya maayainyi sarimi baazi'ma'nya' wijaavina kanye' baazi'ma'neinyi. Nimi nalaav+nakeinyi mwaaideri sarimi maremwaaina nye'. Nimi kalavuzangevi mwaaideri sarimi banyanganesaihilyi.'

37 Sara widina kya'muji a'mwe yida'maraangera ja'nawidina 'Naangeigi, nemi miji'nanyaiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona wapaaya gizaavo? Aalya'na mijike' gathingaa' kagya' aalya' gizaavo?

38 Gimi angavaayaiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona nemire angevina gimakwawo? Gimi baazi'ma'nya maayaigi gathingaa' yada'gi baazi'ma'nya gizaavo?

39 Nalaav+nakeiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona gimaremwaalo? Kalavuzangevi gathingaa' mwaaida'gi giminyawinna bo?'

40 Sara kanyidapiji Kingiyainyi ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nya'mwera a'mwe darajiya pwai a'mwe maalikei mwaaidi'nyi kiri'

sahwari sara yadivi' yi nimini sara nyesaihiyi.'

41 Sara widina ya'muji sagaa' kwanaamimagi mwaaidapiyaraavi widina 'Dikeyi marasi'nya'neihi nininyawidaa'nyi diwideihiyi. Gotiyai Dika daza' Saataanim+naji gamire ejeliyaraavinaji yovirawakinikesi. Sare kiri' Dika daza' myigaayi ya'nevi diwideihiyi.

42 Sare' dare'nesi. Mijika mwaaideri nya'ne nyijaavetaihi mi'. Aalya'na mijika nyadaa'nyi aalya' nyijaavetaihi mi'.

43 Angavaayainyi mwaaideri sarimire angengina nyimawkawetaihi mi'. Baazi'ma'nya maayainyi baazi'ma'nya' nyibaazi'makwetainyi mika! Nimi nalaavinakeinyi mwaaleinyi, kalavuzangevi mwaaideri sarimi nyimaremwaaletaihi mi'.

44 Sara widina kya'muji nabaai kumi kwara ja'nawidina 'Naangeigi, gimiji mijika yadaa'gi gathingaa' gwanganoinaka? Nabaai aalya'na bidaa'gi nabaai angavaayaigi nabaai baazi'ma'nya maayaigi nabaai nalaavinakeigi nabaai kalavuzangevi gathingaa' mwaaida'gi nemi nayaa magyavada'galyo?'

45 Sara kanyidapi ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe darajiya pwai a'mwe maalikei mwaaidi'nyi kiri' sahwari sara myadivi' yi nimini sara nyetaihi mi'.

46 Sara widina kya'muji a'mwe dazara daangesi taangesi maraawipi'derera. Kiri' a'mwe yida'maraangera gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne mwaalya'nebwi maapi'derera."

26

Jizaazare balya'na a'mwe naangera jamungajakesa'nesi.

(Maaki 14:1-2; Luki 22:1-2; Joni 11:45-53)

¹ Jizaazai yagaala yuya daza mena ji'mwannaka dazagaa' gamire mid'idivisaraavi widina

² “Sariimi yawi'maniga' 'Yirika pirikaaina kwavilavoji Pari'ma'munne' yima'nadesi.' Sagaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yisaviri niliya nyiramarimudaakwa'neinyi nyimarimwangipi'deinyira.” (Pari'masa'negaa' Ne Mozizai mwaaid'nyi Gotiyai Yizireliya sinnawinyaraavi yivainyaakegaa'ne yawisa'nesi.)

³ Dazagaa' Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji sara Gotiyarina mubithika Yira'de Naangere angevi yibwa'nyina. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazai wo'nikelyi.

⁴ Yibwa'nyina yeva yagaaikwinya bathiwina “Jizaazarina kwaasi yawaaji kima'nyawi galalimwagawaaji maratamaana!” deva jamungajake'.

⁵ Kiriri' sahwara dina “Tika Munnevi sasare sa myaannera! A'mwera mala narannipidika!”

A'mwe' Jizaazare minyaginyavi welivananya wabatirinnake'dingake'nesi.

(Maaki 14:3-9; Joni 12:1-8)

⁶ Betaani anga Saaimoni Samatanakerevi Jizaazai mwaaid'nyi

7 gaminyawinna a'mwe pir'i' bina, sitala naw'i'nyavi welivananya' nigwia naanga mubya yinike' makabina. Makabina yaka yi'binyavi mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' gamire m'inyagi'nyavi welivananya sa' dingina.

8 Dingina yadaa'nyi' mididivisara tinna wagganna yina yeva sinna tika wida'daa'nyi' dina "Welivananya sa' yaasiwa'na be'na yiwaka!

9 Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi' welivananya daza' a'mweraavina mubya'na w'javaaja' savina nigwia naanga marawaaji' a'mwe gilyivita maayaraavi' w'javaannengira."

10 Kir'i' Jizaazai kumire yagaalya' yawiranganna yina yaka sahwaravivi' widina "Ai, a'mwe davi' taanginyabwi be'na w'jaavanigava! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahiri' tewaanyabwi nyivanike'na kave mwaalana!

11 Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyagaa' a'mwe gilyivi'maayara sarimiji' ye'mwannemwaaidivisarera. Kir'i' nimi' sarimiji' yuyagaa' ye'mwannemwaalideinyi' mi'.

12 Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' nimiré kilaakejiki' welivananya daza' nyidingiwake' sahiri' sasara yiwaka daza' kavi'ninnyavi' yavada'galayirakya'neinyi' nyiwake'nanyi'.

13 Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kwaaka yuyavaki' yagaala tewaanya daza' w'jiwakamaryadivi' a'mwe daza' dava nyiwaka dazanna dipi'dengi'. Sara kyapiji' sarevidaa'nyi' a'mwevina simunya nayaa yawipi'de'nanyi'."

Juthaazai Jizaazar'i a'mwe naangeraavina

wimaarya'na diraginna dake'nesi.

(Maaki 14:10-11; Luki 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Dazagaa' sivi'yiri+daasi' pwaraalyarajiya pwai, Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai wo'nikei Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraayawinna kaanna wina yaka

¹⁵ widina “Sariminyina gaminyi kyihibwaridaakwa'muji niminyi beni dinyijaayideihilaka?” Widina kya' nigwia silivaaya tetiya (30) ata gilina yeva wijaavina ye'.

¹⁶ Wijaavina yesagaa'daa'nyi “Sahwari kuminyina wibwaridaakwa'neinyi tewaanyagaa' yima!” daka yaamiji yina ya'.

Naangere tika nya'nesi.

(Maaki 14:12-21; Luki 22:7-14,21-23; Joni 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Kave mwaalya'negaa'ne yirika sinnawinyariki biretiya yiziya maayagaa' mididisaraai Jizaazaryawinna bina yagila widina “Pari'ma'munne' tika nya'neiginyina tika wapaaya gawi yoviravawakakadeinaalaka?”

¹⁸ Widina kyagi gami widina “Kirimi anga naangewi wilaawakilyi a'mwe nyinagaawaryawinna wina yakilyi duzila! 'Wijiwaakyai dara githiwaka “Nimiregaa' aya kigaakira. Gimire angevi nimirerari Pari'ma'munne' ye'mwannanaade'nanyi,” githiwa', duzila!”

¹⁹ Jizaazai sara widakabaaibi' mididisaraai sara yagila Pari'ma'munne' yovirawakina yagi.

20 Sawisa' kajinna' yib'inyavi sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraji walamwaaina.

21 Wapaaya kuna nadi'v' sai widina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarim'inyidaa'nya pwai nimire yikamaangeraavina niminyi nyibwaridaakwadelyi.”

22 Sara widina kya' kumire kale naanga wiadaa'nyi pwaidaas+ pwaidaas+ gaai yidaanganna “Naangeigi, nimit daaka!”

23 Sara widina kye' sahwai ja'nawidina “A'mwe dazai nimiti diziyavi ata ye'mwannamakwaimwaawola sai ku'maayaba nyimarima'naabathelyi.

24 Yo, Gotiyare bukuyavi mena dinikabaabi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi wideinyi. Kiri' we! a'mwe dazai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwaderi kayaaka wigaladelyi. A'mwe dazari ganaange' gaminyi mamaaryaji kwaji gaminyina tewaanya' kwaradika!”

25 Sara widina kya' Juthaazai yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwia'nei ja'nawidina “Wijiwaakyaigi nimit daaka?” Gamidina “Yi diwaanya kibaabisasi.”

(Maaki 14:22-26; Luki 22:15-20; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)

26 Tika munne kuna nadaapi Jizaazai biretiya' maarina yaka Gotiyari “Su! Yilaaya gimariwa,” widina yaka gunyina yaka mididivisaraavina wijaavina yaka widina “Maarapiji dinyila! Daza' nimire kilaakejikira.”

27 Nabaai waainiyavi kaapivananya' maarina yaka Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widina yaka

sahwaraavina wijaavina yaka widina “Sarimi yuyaihi aalya daza' dinyila!

²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Daza' nimire tawe' wilimwagarikebwi ya'nesi. Al'mwe kwalaalyaraavire wagilya marasi'nya'ne' nimire tawe' yadimwawakinadesi. Gotiyai nimire tawe' bwalarade' tinna wanganoji wilimwagarikebwi nebulya' dakadesi.

²⁹ Yihithivanige. Giraipiwilyabaari yisi-aalya ayahi nideinyi mi'. Arikawi. D'vi Nimaamaangei maremwaaladevi sarimiji ye'mwannemwaaina yaade yirika sagaa'na yisi-aalya mudike' ye'mwannanidesi.”

³⁰ Daata piril' mena dina yeva mwasawinna walyuna yina yeva Mugunya Wolivina kaanna wina. (Yiledaata 118)

Pitai Jizaazarina “Sahwarina mwan-ganyainyi,” widake'nesi.

(Maaki 14:27-31; Luki 22:31-34; Joni 13:36-38)

³¹ Sagaa' Jizaazai widina “Dahaa' sawita davi sarimi yuyaihi lika yapiji dinyagalya'mayideihilyi. Sare' dara dinike'nanyi

'Nimi sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaideri karama'muji

Sipizipiyavaakiyara likaanya yiwinama'na yipi'derera.'

Sara dinikabaai' likaanya yiwinama'na jideihilyi.

³² Kiril' ayina kyanyidikaavoji Galilina yhibwaramakwaanideinyi sariminyi waanideinyi.”

³³ Sara widina kya' Pitai ja'nawidina “Yi pwara yuyara lika yapiji likaanya gyahalya'mapijara nimi sainyi yuyagaa' lika mi ya'muji gyahalya'mavideinyi mi'. Arikawi.”

³⁴ Widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Nebulya'na githivanige. Dahaa' sawita dathavi kukuraayai jaka majadori dahasaai dahaa' dara dithatheiginyi 'Sahwari mwanganyivanigeinyi.’ ”

³⁵ Widina kya' Pitai widina “Arikewi. Gimiji ye'mwannabaimujainyi kiri' dideinyi mi' 'Sahwari wangamanigeinyi mika!' Aawa nebulyasi.” Nabaai Pitai sara widakabaaibi' mididivita yuya kwaraji avaaina sara dina ye'.

Wawinya Gazamani Jizaazai Gotiyari widake'nesi.

(Maaki 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Sagaa' kwaaka pimaginga Gazamani Jizaazai kumiji ye'mwanniguna yaka mididivisaraavi widina “Dava dalamwaalyila! Mwaaidapi kengimaginna wawa'muji Gotiyari widima!”

³⁷ Widina yaka Pitariji Sevathiyare kaimiraayaraai kwaraariji ye'mwanniguna yaka kale naanga wiadaa'nyi naanga yibwakinna.

³⁸ Naanga yibwakinna yada kuminyi widina “Nimire kuryai naanga kuna yibwaki-manige. Sare'na nimi balide'na yiwana. Dava mwaalapi se mwapina! Niminyina nyemwaalapiji niminyina Gotiyari duzila!”

³⁹ Widina yaka kibawebe sangiri' wina yaka gamire sinnyi' kwaakeyina walaruta'nyina yaka Gotiyari widina “Nimwai, 'Wi'nanyira,' dizaigi

taanginya daza' dinyimarasika! Kiri' nimore yawisabwi manyimididinnera! Aawa. Yune gimire yawisabwina dimidideiginyra.”

40 Widina yaka mididivisaraayawinna kaanna bina yaka se wa'dapi tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yaka Pitari widina “Gatha'darevaka? Maalika gavegaa'na nimiji mye'mwanneyemwaalyi yipineihi daaka!

41 Sarimi yemwaala yapiji Gotiyari duzila! 'Kayaa'na jila!' Saataani yithaabya'nei nyihiviramaaradika! Sare'na Gotiyari duzila! Nebulyasi. Sarimire simunya! tewaanya yadaawori kiri' kilaakeji' diraginya maayajikira.”

42 Sara widina yaka ayahidaasi wina yaka Gotiyari wija' ayabaaibi'na widina “Nimwai, taanginya daza' yiniga manyavilayi yanne! sarevidaa'nyi taanga daza' nyana! Sara yaja' yune gimire simunyabwina yima'nana!”

43 Nabaai ayahi bina yaka se wa'dapi tinna bwanganna. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire timakirikiryaji yadapiya'na se warina yesarera.

44 Bwanganna yaka ayahi yagalya'makuna yaka dahasaai dahaa' Gotiyari widina. Gotiyari wija' ayagaa' widaka sabaabi'na widina.

45 Widina yaka dividaa'nyi mididivisaraayawinna bina yaka widina “Sarimi se kuna wareva kave damwaai-hava! Yithaanyi! Niminyinegaa' mena yima'n+wakegaakira. A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavina A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi nyibwaridaakuvanikeinyi.

46 Sarimi dikaavapiji nemi kaanya

wijima'nawaana! Yithaanyi! Kibawe maalikeba yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakuvanikei biwakelyi.”

Juthaazai yikamaangeraavire asiri Jizaazarí wimaaryake'nesi.

(Maaki 14:43-50; Luki 22:47-53; Joni 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Kuna widadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, Juthaazai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyarajiyai bina. A'mwe kwala naange' kwaari'masiraminyaji kilikeji limwagevera salyi ye'mwannigavina. Sahwaraavi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavine a'mwe naangeraji maryasaabina yesarera.

⁴⁸ Nabaai a'mwe yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwia'nei sinnawi wijywaainya'ne'na widina “Nimi a'mwe pwari maangwidaanyaba bu'buta yiwijai sahwalaira. Sahwari dihalalimwagyidelyira.”

⁴⁹ Sara widaakei yime'nyab'i Jizaazaryawinna wilaabina yina yaka widina “Nya'mwei! Wijywaakyaigi!” Widina yaka gaminyi nayaa bu'buta yina.

⁵⁰ Bu'buta yina kya' Jizaazai widina “A'mweigi, gimi ya'ne sanna biwaaigi ja!” Sagaa' gaminyawinna kaanna bina yeva Jizaazarí galalimwanna.

⁵¹ Sara galalimwanna kye' a'mwe pwai Jizaazalyi ye'mwannemwaaina yakei gamirei gamire kwaari'masiraminya' magalabwa'nyina yaka “Jizaazarí yavadaihasamaarima!” daka Mubithika Yira'de Naangere widaayadere kadiki' dakurasi'na.

52 Dakurasina yakegaa' Jizaazai gamireri widina “Gimire kwaari' masiraminya' ayaba dakya! A'mwe yuyara kwaari' masiraminyaji maratabizaraavi kwaari' masiraminyaji kayaaka yigaidivisarera.

53 Gimi myawirijiwaana! Nimaamaangeri yiniga wi'na myidaanganyi yiwineinyi daaka! Sara yidaangamwiji dahaasagaa' ejeliya kwalaalya naangeraavi aamiya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraji pwaraji saraavi nyijaavadeinyi midaaka! Sara myawirijiwaana!

54 Kiriri' sara yiwija' Gotiyare pikarya' yuya sasara yima'nya'na dinike' yune' gara yima'nadevaka!”

55 Dazagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanya' widina “Kwaari' masiraminyaji kilikeji limwana yadivi' a'mwe kuka yipalamaa' deri galapwiyadivitabaai ya'neihi beva daaka! Yirika gazagaasagaa' Gotiyare Angevi wilamwaaidi a'mweraavi wijiwaakadinyagaa' magalanyilimwagyadivisaihilyi.

56 Kiriri' piropeti yaraavire pikarya dinikengi yunebanna yima'nya'nenna yuya daza nyivanigasannanyira.” Sara widina kya' mididivisara Jizaazari yagalya'ma'na yevera likaanya yiwinama'na.

Juyaraavire kaajoliya naangera kotiya maryesa'nesi.

(Maaki 14:53-65; Luki 22:54,55,63-71; Joni 18:13,14,19-24)

57 A'mwe Jizaazari galalimwagevera Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazaryawinna makuna. Kaayapaazaryabanna Kiwijaraji a'mwe naangeraji yi'bwa'nemwaaina yesarera.

58 Makuna yina yadaapi Pitai menyaba mijamakuna yaka Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angwaasabanna yi'ma'na yaka wilina yaka widaayadivisaraji ye'mwannemwaaina. “Aaya! beri' yima'nade' dingaka? Yawiranganima!” daka ye'mwannemwaaina yakelyi.

59 Sai mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji kaajoliya naanga yuyaraji a'mwera kwaasi jalikurakya'neraavina birina birina. Jizaazarina kwaasi yagaala ja'nera sara jalikurakya'na “Sahwari tamakaana!” deva birina birina.

60 Kiriri' kwaasiya nayaa jalikurakya'neraavi mabiramaarina. Yi a'mwe kwalaalyara bina yeva kwaasi yagaala yaamiji' buthina yeva kwaasi kwaasi kayaa'na jalikurakina yesa'na mabiramaarina. Mabiramaari kye' kiriri' dividaa'nyi a'mwe pwaraai bi'ma'na yagila

61 widina “A'mwe dazai dara dakelyi 'Gotiyare Ange' wo'daaimwineinyi. Sara ya'muji' dahasaai dahaa' ayina mamuneinyi.' Sara dakeri' naarimi nayaa wi'nolyar'nera.”

62 Sara kwaasi kudahi Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei daavina yaka gaminyi widina “A'mwe dazaraai yagaala daza' githaangamanigilya'na yagaala aane piriri' kiriri' maja'nawidizwaana?”

63 Kiriri' Jizaazai yagaala majai maadinna yina. Maadinna yina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de

Naangei gaminyi widina “Gotiya gaala kininnakerine'na diraginna githaanganima! ‘Naanga nebulya' dinedana! Gotiyai githahilakaka gimaryasaabakeigi Kiraažitiyaiigi Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeigi daaka?’ ”

⁶⁴ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Yi diwaanya kibaabisasi. Sare' kiri' yithithivanige. Dahaa'daasi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Gotiyare aangasiri, yuya diraginya kininnakere aangasiri mwaalojiyari danganyideihiyi. Nabaai sahwai sigunyavi yiraayangi yilamwaaloji walaabathelyira.”

⁶⁵ Sagaa' sara widina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei sinna tika wida'daanyigannya baazi'ma'nya' lihivainyina yaka “Yune a'mwei mwaalikei kiri' ‘Gotiyare diraginyaba mwaalideinyi,’ diwake'na Gotiya nawinyarina birala yiwakelyira,” daka widina “Dazai Gotiyarina biraiyagaala divanika! Sare'na kusizikelyira. Ayahi a'mwe pwaraavi jalikurakya'neraavi jaka beri'na widaatheinaavaka! Yithaanyi! Dahaasagaa' Gotiyarina biraiyagaala divanike' kadika mena winiivanigava.

⁶⁶ Sarimi gara yawi'mwaava?” Sara widina kya' sahwara ja'nawidina “Kayaa'nanya kininnakelyira. Balana!”

⁶⁷ Widina yeva sagaa' gamire sinnyiki maagwala wopwakina yina yeva asa gwaamwanna tamina yeva pwara a'araraalyaji gamire maangwidaanyawaari jiri'bwaratanna yeva

⁶⁸ widina “Kiraažitiyaiigi mwaaidizaigi nabaai

Gotiyai githada nedadinyaigi mwaaidizaigi dinedana! Malya' aai giramwaka!" Biraiyagaala sa' widina.

"Jizaazar+ mwangany+weinyira," Pitai widake'nesi.

(Maak+ 14:66-72; Luk+ 22:56-62; Jon+ 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Mwasawi angwirisavi Pitai mwaaidinyi a'mwe' widaayade piri' gaminyawinna wilaabina yaka widina "Jizaazai Galili mwaalyaryaba gim+ kwaigiji ye'mwannemwaaidinyaiginyi."

⁷⁰ Kiri' a'mwe yuyaraayaba yuna widina "Aawana. Gimire dawaanya dazar+ nimi mwan-gany+weinyira."

⁷¹ Widina yaka mwasawinna walyuna yaka tikuryavi yihuliviliyavi walyamwaaina. Walyamwaaina yadi'nyi a'mwe piri' tinna wanganaka saba mwaaidapiyaraavi widina "A'mwe dazai Jizaazai Naazreti mwaalyalyi ye'mwannemwaaidelyi."

⁷² Widina kya' sai ayina widina "Gotiyaryaba nebulya'na yihithima! A'mwe dazar+ mwan-gany+weinyira."

⁷³ Widina kya' divi maalikegaa' a'mwe pwara mwaaleva bathakulaawina yeva Pitari buthina "Naanga nebulyasi. Gim+ a'mwe sahwaraj+yaiginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Ginnya maanguraaya' wo'dimwaaiginyi."

⁷⁴ Widina kye' sagaa' sai yagaala diraginna dina "Gotiyai nyangamanike'na kwaasi yihith+wiji kwaji bule'na nyijaavadeinyira!

(Daaina!) A'mwe dazari mwangany+weiny+ra. Aawa, nebulyasi.” Sai mena kada' yi+me'nya'bi' kukuraayai jaka dina ya'.

⁷⁵ Jaka dina kya' Pitai Jizaazare yagaalya' wi+dake' ay+na yaw+'na “ ‘Kukuraayai jaka madozi dahasaai dahaa' dara di+thatheiginyi “Sahwar+ mwangany+van+geinyi.” ' ' ” Sara yaw+'na yaka yune mwasaw+na walyuna yaka kinna naanga walyad+na.

27

*Paailat+myaw+na Jizaazar+ makwawesa'nesi.
(Maaki 15:1; Luk+ 23:1-2; Jon+ 18:28-32)*

¹ Yir+ke' mena kavura' Gotiyar+na mubi+th+ka yira'di+v+ta naangeraji a'mweraav+re a'mwe naangeraji sara yagaaik+w+ny+na Jizaazar+ tamakya'na jamungajak+na.

² Mena jamungajak+na yeva w+la pwi+y+na yeva Ga'maan+ya naangei Paailat+myaw+na makuna yeva w+javaaw+na.

(Apozeli+yara 1:18-19)

³ Sagaa' Juthaazai y+kamaangeraav+na Jizaazar+ wibwar+daakwakei dara wanganake' “Kotiyavi walamarakad+vi' 'Balana!' di+rag+na di+waasai daaka!” Sara daka si+munya mud+kebw+ yaw+'na y+na yaka ni+gw+ia si+ivaaya (30) daza ay+na makab+na yaka Gotiyar+na yira'di+v+ta naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji saraav+na yaam+ji w+jaav+na.

⁴ Sai wi+d+na “Ni+m+ kayaa'na yi+weiny+ra. A'mwei kayaa'nanya maayar+ gam+re y+kamaangeraav+na wibwar+daakuweiny+ra.

Sarei tawesi balade'na nimiré yiwetawakyasi.” Kiri' sahwara widina “Sasare sa' nemirevidaasi daaka! Aaya kaavilya' gimirevidaasinyira.”

⁵ Sara widina kye' Gotiyare Angevi nigwia silivaaya (30) wasi'na yaka gami sai wila livapwaraawina yina ya'.

⁶ Kiri' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera nigwia silivaaya daza maarina yina yeva dina “Nigwia datha a'mweri tamakya'nenna nigwiangira. Sare'na Gotiyare Angevine nigwiangiji ye'mwagakya myaannera!”

⁷ Yagaala piri' jamungajakina yina yeva nigwia dazaji wawinya pijji' kwadika yavikaryadereji' wo'nikeji' mubina. A'mwe anga menyabadaasaraavina gilekavi'ninnyaba likyirakya'nera saji' mubina.

⁸ Sarevi wawinya dazaji' yaya dinike' “Wawinya Tawanakejikira.” Nabaai yaya daza' dahaa' kuna war'i'.

⁹ Sara kye' sagaa' yagaala piri' sinnawi Gotiyai Ne piropetiya Jeremaayar' wijaake' yune'na yima'nakesi. Dara dinikesi. Nigwia silivaaya (30) sa Yizireliyarajiya pwar' mubya'ne silivaaya dahilaketa daza maarina yeva

¹⁰ Naangei nyidakabaai' kwadika yavikaryadere wawinyaji' mubya'nera wjaavesangira. Sara dinikesi.

Paailati Jizaazar' yidaanganna yake'nesi.

(Maaki 15:2-5; Luk' 23:3-5; Jon' 18:33-38)

¹¹ Ga'maan'ya naangeryaba Jizaazai daavina yadi'nyi Ga'maan'ya naangei yidaanganna “Gimi Juyaraavire kingiyaigi daaka?”

Yidaanganna kya' Jizaazai wiðina “Yi diwaanya kibaabisasi.”

¹² Sagaa' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji sahwari kotiya' marina. Kiri' sahwai maja'nawijina.

¹³ Maja'nawiji kya' sagaa' Paailati wiðina “Yagaala yuya kotiya gimarivanigata daza kadika mu'nyijivanigina!”

¹⁴ Wiðina kya' sahwai yagaala piri' maja'nawiji. Sarevadaa'nyi Ga'maaniya naangei atika naanga maru'na'na ya'.

(Maaki 15:6-15; Luki 23:13-25; Joni 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Kwarama yuya sangi Munne savi Ga'maaniya naangei a'mwe kalavuzapwarina yiralawaasadelyi. Kwala bwa'naanya' a'mwe gave pwarina dina yadaapi Paailati yune gave saina yiralawaasina wiadelyi.

¹⁶ Nabaai dazagaa' kalavuzangevi a'mwe kayaa'nanya pwarina kadika wi'nadivisai mwaalina. Sahwai Baravaazai wo'nikelyi.

¹⁷ Sarevadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' yi'bwa'naabina yina kye' Paailati wiðina “Sarininyawinna yihiralawasaabide'na aaihwarina yawi'manigava? Baravaazari yiralawaasijiwana? Jizaazarina sahwara dina ‘Kiraazitiyarina,’ dadivisari yiralawaasijiwana?”

¹⁸ Sara wiðake' dare'nesi. Sahwai yawi'na “Jizaazarina simunya kayaa'na jawi'manigava! Tiganaarya'na kotiya marina yivaniga'.”

¹⁹ Paailati yawibwa'dere namwaalyisari yilamwaaina yina yadi'nyi gamire a'mwe'

yagaalya' dara widasaabina “A'mwe yida'maraanga dazarina minnera! Sawisavi nimi waja' ya'nena banganakelyira. Sara ya'nena taanga naanga nyimwake'nyira. Sare'na minnera!”

20 Sara widasaabina kya' kiri' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji kwala bwa'naanyangire simunyavi yidikavimwaaihina “Paailatimina jaka kadapi Baravaazari kudaasoji Jizaazari tamakipi'de'nana!”

21 Yidikavimwaaihina kye' Ga'maaniya naangei yaamiji widina “A'mwe dazaraaridaa'nyi aaihwari yiralavijiwana?” Widina kya' sahwaradina “Baravaazai.”

22 Dina kye' Paailati widina “Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazari sahwaradina ‘Kiraazitiyarinera,’ dadivisari gara yijiwana?” Widina kya' yuyara widina “Yisaviri dimarayeramyila!”

23 Kiri' Paailati widina “Be'nanaka! Be kayaa'nanya yiwakalaka!” Kiri' jaka naanga diraginna danganna “Yisaviri dimarayeramyila!”

24 Sagaa' Paailati yibwakinna “Nimire yagaalya' yiniga wi'na mi yade' daaka! Sarevi mala naange' dikaavajiwaka!” Sarei aalya piri' maarina yaka kwala bwa'naanyayaba gamire asiraari aalya yinyina. Sara yaka widina “A'mwe dazai balaja' kayaa'nanya' nimire' mika! Yune sarinnyaburinyira. Sarevidaa'nyi ninnya ata aalya yimwana!”

25 Widina kya' a'mwe yuyara ja'nawidina “Gamire tawe'na yiwetawakya daza'

neminyawinna nabaai nemire kaimiraaya kwaraaviji bathesira.”

²⁶ Widiina kye' sagaa' Paailati Baravaazari yiralawaasina yina. Yiralawaasina yina yaka Jizaazari wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi li'bwa'na yina yaka “Yisaviri niliya marayerabika!” daka aawilasaraavi wimaarina ya'.

Aawilasara Jizaazari biraiyagaala widesa'nesi.

(Maaki 15:16-20; Joni 19:2-3)

²⁷ Dazagaa' Ga'maanिया naangere aawilasara Jizaazari Ga'maaniyare angevina makuna, sagaa' sahwaryabanna yuyavaakiyara yi'bwa'naabina.

²⁸ Yi'bwa'naabina yina yeva gamire baazi'ma'nya saza galyiraipu'na yina yeva baazi'ma'nya wayaaka nawi'nya piri' baazi'makuna. Kingiyara baazi'ma'nya sa' baazi'ma'nadivisa' sara baazi'makuna.

²⁹ Baazi'makuna yeva wila lannakebaari kingiyare nyilila pwaibisa' gitavagwavaaihina yeva gamire minyaginyavi yilamwaaihina. Sara yeva suya piri' kwaasiya kingiyare yisari' gamire aangasimagi wimwangina yeva “Sahwai kwaasiya kingiyai yima'niwaka. Sarevi birala yaana!” yawi'na yadivi' sahwari kwadaai gilina yeva biraiyagaala widanganna “Juyaraavire kingiyaigi! Tewaanya dimwaala!”

³⁰ Biraiyagaala widanganna yadivi' maagwalyaji wopamijirakina yadivi' suya sari' maarina yeva gamire minyaginyavi maratanna yadivi' sara yina.

31 Sara yina yina yeva birala mena yina yeva baazi'ma'nya sa' galyiraipuramaa'na yina yeva gannya baazi'ma'nya aya' marabaazi'makuna. Aya' marabaazi'makuna yeva yisaviri niliya maratamarimwia'nera gaminyi kaanna makuna.

Jizaazar+yisaviri niliya tamesa'nesi.

(Maaki 15:21-32; Luki 23:26-43; Joni 19:17-27)

32 Kaanya wodivisagaa' a'mwe Saairini mwaalya pwar gaminne yaya' Saaimoni, yi sari tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva saharina diraginna dina yeva Jizaazarine yita yovihirarannike' makwiya'na. Diraginna kye' a'mwei yita makuna yada

33 piba Golihota wo'nikebanna yi'mavaawina. Yaya savina aaya kaavilya' daresi. Piba Gileminyaginyabanna.

34 Yi'mavaawina yeva waainiya marazinanya yirikesi yeginyiwannike' daange'ne' maarina yeva "Sai nana!" deva wijaavina. Kir' nagaan-ganna yaka "Aala!" dina.

35 "Aala!" dina kya' yisaviri niliya mena tameva "Gamire baazi'ma'nya saza yamaraana!" deva saatuyara maragirida'na. Saatuyara maragirida'na yeva baazi'ma'nya jaapaina yeva pwai piri' pwai piri' maarina.

36 Maarina yeva sahiba walamwaaina yina yeva saharini maremwaaaina.

37 Munyaba gamire minyinnyaginyavi munyaba gaminyine yagaala kotiya maryesa' yilayidawakina yesasi. Dara yidavesa' "Dathai Jizaazalyi. Juyaraavire Kingiyalyi."

38 Jizaazaryaba gidikusaba yisaviri kuka yipalamaa'disaraari niliya maratamarimuna. Aangasimagi pwarì kwanaamimagi pwarì maratamarimuna yesaraalyi.

39 A'mwe kaanya yinadaa'divisara sahwarì biraiyagaala danganna. Kumire m'nyaginyari winaangiwinangita yadivi'

40 biraiyagaala dara danganna "Gotiyare Ange' wo'dalakadi 'Dahasaai dahaa' ayina madidesira,' jaigi gimi saigi divadaihasamaa'nana! Gimi Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeigi mwaaidizaigi yita yovih'rarannika savì yagalya'mava'gizi dalaama!"

41 Sasarebaaibi' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangera Kiw'jaraji a'mwe naangeraji saraji biraiyagaala wida'na

42 "Gamì padaihasamaarya'nei a'mwe pwaraavi gaimwanna yaka gamì sai yiniga gaimwannannei mika! Gamì Yizi'reliyaraavi kingiyai midaaka! Yita yovih'rarannikevi yagalya'mavoji kwalaabozì sahwarì d'raginna yaw'ralimwagaathe'nana!

43 Gotiyarina gannya simunyavi dikavimwaaihinyina yakei midaaka! Gotiyai sahwarina wivu'najai dahaasagaa' padaihasamaarana! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai dina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyira.' "

44 Biraiyagaala sara w'idetabaabi' kuka yipalamaa'disaraari Jizaazaryaba yisaviri maratamarimwesaraai biraiyagaala widadhiyaraalyi.

Jizaazai mena balina yake'nesi.

(Maaki 15:33-41; Luki 23:44-49; Joni 19:28-30)

45 Sirigwajahaa'daa'nyi kwaaka yuneba jihinya' jinnadaa'nyiyagaa' yune siviraryagaa'na mi'na yina.

46 Siviraryagaa' aya kigaa' Jizaazai Yiviruyagaala jaka diraginna dina “Yili, Yili, lama savakitaani?” Sa' daresi. Nimire Gotiyaigi, nimire Gotiyaigi, be'na nyagalya'ma'mwaana!

47 Jaka sara dina kya' sahiba daavesarajiya pwara sa' kadika wi'nyina yeva dina “A'mwe dazai Ne Yilaajari jaka widivanika.”

48 Sara dina kye' yime'nya'bi' kumijiya pwai kaanyave'na wawaka saalaalyaviya jiminya piri' maraawina yina yaka yirikaalyavi marapahina yaka aalinake' suya piriki yilamarakina yaka “Nana!” daka wijaavina.

49 Kiri' pwara dina “Kavaaya! Nemi tinna mena wanganawaajina. Yilaajai padaihasama-raabazari tinna wanganaade'nanyi.”

50 Sara dina kye' Jizaazai jaka naanga diraginna ayina dina yaka gamire kuryari yaasina.

51 Yithaanyi, Gotiyare Angevi kusawinya tikuryavi janne naange' majikinadaa'de' munya ke'ba lihina yake' yune kewininna sara yaka pimaginyaai yima'nyina. Sara yaka Kwaakeva' wininya yina yada silaange tingira'na.

52 Sara yaka gilekavi'ninnya basinadaa'na yaka tewaanyara sinnawi se mena bainikera kwalaalyaraavire kilaakejika ayina yidikaa'na.

53 Yidikaa'na kya' kavi'ninnyangi

yagalya'ma'na yeva Jizaazai ayina mena dikaavakeгаа' anga naanga tewaanyabanna Jeruzaalem+ina w+ina. W+ina yeva a'mwe kwalaalyaraayaba w+ij+waainy+ina kye' sahwaraavi t+inna wanganna yesarera.

⁵⁴ W+in+inya yakevi aaw+ilasaraavi maremwaalyaly+ aaw+ilasaraaji Jizaazari dame maredaata yesara t+inna wanganna yeva nabaai nabinabinya y+ma'ny+ina yadaapiyang+ t+inna wanganna yeva lika naanga y+ina. Lika naanga y+ina yad+iv+! dina "Naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai Got+yare Gawaal+vaangely+ra."

⁵⁵ Dazaba a'mwe kwalaalya kibawebe keiba paa'bwa'na daav+ina yeva bangana'na yad+iv+! mwaalesang+ra. A'mwe daza Gal+li yagalya'maveva "Sahwari w+igaimwagaana!" deveng+ra.

⁵⁶ Saj+ya a'mwe p+ir+! Maar+yaa' Maah+ithaala mwaalyasi nabaai p+ir+! Jem+zaly+ Jozep+yaly+ saraari ganaange' Maar+yaasi, p+ir+! Sevathiyare gawaal+vaangeraari ganaanges+ sa mwaal+na.

*Jizaazare k+ilaakeji' simaangevi
w+ilamarakesa'nesi.*

(Maak+ 15:42-47; Luk+ 23:50-55; Jon+ 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Saw+it+ir+nyabwi kima'na' a'mwe pwai w+ina. Sai g+ily+iv+ta naangej+yai Aar+math+ya mwaalyai Jozep+yai wo'n+ikely+. Sahwai Jizaazari m+id+idei mwaala'.

⁵⁸ Sai Paailat+myaw+inna w+ina yaka Jizaazare k+ilaakeji' maarya'na y+idaanganna. Y+idaanganna kya' sagaa' Paailat+ aaw+ilasaraavi

dīraginna wīdina kya' Jozepiyari gilaayai wimaarina.

⁵⁹ Wimaarina kye' Jozepiyai gilaayari maarina yaka kwaabihannya yaaka nawi'nya' maarina yaka marayewaa'mwanna.

⁶⁰ Sara yina yaka gannya simaanga mudikevi gilaayari kave wilakina. Simaanga sa' silaanga pware lilisamakulaawinikesi. Kave wilakina yaka sila naanga sai maramwarangikulaawina yaka kavi'nimaangevi silya' tihirakina yaka kaanna wina.

⁶¹ Jozepiyai kilaakeji' wakadaa'nyi dazaba simaangevi akyamwi a'mwewaai walamwaaina. A'mwe pir'i' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalya', yi pir'i' Maariyaa pir'i' giryawo'nya'. A'mwe sawaai keiba walamwaaina yagi.

Aawilasara simaangevi dame daavina yesa'nesi.

⁶² Yirika dividaa'nyariki, kwazaakegaa'na yovirawakya'negaa' dividaa'nyariki Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji Paailatimyawinna bil'bwaw'emwaaina.

⁶³ Bil'bwaw'emwaaina yeva wīdina "Maremwaalyaigi! A'mwe kwaasiya dazai kuna mwaalakegaa' nedake' mena yawi'mwo. Dara dina 'Dividaa'nyi yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikavideinyira.'

⁶⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi gimī nayaa kada'gizi yune yirika darikaai darikinnanēvi simaanga dazavi nayaa tihipi'de'nanyi. Gamire mididivisara kuka bulalivamaarapiri a'mweraavi nudipidika! 'Kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyai ayina mena dikaa'mwakerinera.' Sara kudapiri

dìvidaa'nyì kwaasiyabwi kigaasa kwaasiyaburì navìlavadìka!”

⁶⁵ Sara wìdìna kye' Paailatì wìdìna “Sarimì a'mwe dame daaya'ne pwaraavi dìmaaryìla! Sarimì wawapìjì simaanga dazavì dameraavi dìthaakwìla! Sarimì nayaa mi'na yawì'na yipìnebaaibì' dameraavi dìthaakwìla!”

⁶⁶ Sara wìdìna kya' sahvara kaanna wìna yeva gìlekavì'nìnniyavì dame daakuna. Sìla sarì baavesì wakìna, kaanya tìlìna yeva saba dame daaya'neraavi wìdìmwaaihìna ye'.

28

Jizaazai ayìna d'ikaavake'nesì.

(Maakì 16:1-10; Lukì 24:1-10; Jonì 20:1-18)

¹ Kwazaakegaa' mena kabawo' wikìyarìkìne yìrìka mudìkerìkì yìrìkunyagaa' Maariyaa' Maahìthaala mwaalyasì Maariyaa pìrìsì gìlekavì'nìnniyabanna wanganya'nawaai wìna.

² Yìthaanyi! Sagaa' wìnìnya naange' yìna. Sare' dare'nesì. Sìgunyavìdaa'nyì Naangere ejeliyayi walaabìna yaka sìlyai birìkwasamakulaawìna yìna yaka sìlyarì a'ba yìlamwaaina.

³ Sahware sìnniyì' yìnamìraasa'bi' wannyìna, nabaai gamìre baazì'ma'nya' sìgujaakavìre yaakebì' wannyìna yakelyìra.

⁴ Gamìnyìna aawìlasara lìka naanga yìna yeva bì'bìta yìna yeva a'mwe mena bainìkerabì' yìma'nyìna.

⁵ Yìma'nyìna kye' ejeliyayi a'mwe sawaarì wìdìna “Kìrìmì lìka mìkanera! Nìmì yawì'na

'Jizaazari yisaviri tamarimuwa'daasarina birikaanyawaahi bivanigila.' Sare'na lika mikanera!

⁶ Sai dava mamwaalyika! Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' dakabaaibi' mena yidikaamwakerina! Gami wa'de adava bulanganyila!

⁷ Nabaai yarai wawakilyi gamire mididivisaraavi duthaawila! 'Kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyi mena yidikaamwakelyi. Nabaai, yithaanyi, Galilinei sariminyi sinnawi waanadelyi. Dazimagi sahwaritinna danganyiderina.' Yithaanyi, mena yihithiwa."

⁸ Widina kya' sawaai lika yadi' yilaaya kuna kuna yina yadi' simaangeyaba yarai yagalya'ma'na yagila gamire mididivisaraavi wija'newaai kaanyave'na wina.

⁹ Kaanyave'na wina yadaakilyi, yithaanyi, tusavi Jizaazai sawaaryabanna yima'nadavaabina yaka widina "Nya'mwewaahi! Tewaanya kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!" Widina kya' sawaai aya kibanna wilaabina yagila gamire sivilyaraari limwana yagila lotuya wina.

¹⁰ Dazagaa' Jizaazai sawaari widina "Lika mikanera! Wawakilyi nya'mweraavi Galilina wipi'de'na duthaawila! Nabaai dazahimagi nyangabi'deinyira."

Dame daavesaraavines.

¹¹ A'mwe sawaai kuna wodaakiri, yithaanyi, dame pwara gilekavi'ninnyaba maredaavesara anga naangeba wilina yina yeva yuya yima'naka

sanna Gotiyarına yira'divita naangeraavɪ
widina. Sara widina kye'

12 sahwarā a'mwe naangerajɪ
yɪ'bwa'nemwaaina yina yeva yagaala piri'
jamungajakina yeva dameraavɪ nigwia
kwalaalya wijaavina yina yeva

13 widina “Nigwia dazanna maarapiri dara
dizideihɪlyɪ ‘Sawisavɪ nemi se wa'dori gamire
mididivisara lika yulya'na beva gilaayari kuka
bamaryawaaihasarera.’ Duzide'na yihimubiwo.
Sara kadapji

14 Ga'maaniya naangei yagaala daza'
kadika wi'najari woyagaala widawaajɪ
sarimi simunya kwalaalya myawirya'neihiri
yihimwaihaadeihɪlyɪ.”

15 Sara widina kye' damera nigwia sa maarina
yina yeva sara widetabaaiɪ' sara yina. Sara
yina yadivɪ' yagaala daza' Juyara gazabazaba
wi'nyina ye'. Nabaai dahaasagaa' daza' Juyara
kuna widadivisasi.

*Jizaazai gamireraavɪ wawinya wijaavake'nesi.
(Maaki 16:14-18; Luki 24:36-49; Joni 20:19-23;
Apozeliyara 1:6-8)*

16 Siviliridaa'nyɪ pwainanyara Galinera
kaanna wina yeva mugunya Jizaazai sahɪbanna
sara dakebanna yɪ'mavaawina.

17 Yi'mavaawina yeva gaminyɪ tinna wan-
ganna yeva lotuya wimarina. Lotuya sara
wimarina yadivɪ' kiri' pwai pwai simunya
piriwaai yawina.

18 Sara yadivɪ' yuyaraayawinna wilaabina
yaka dara widina “Sigunyaviji Kwaakevakiji

sabanyaari diraginya! Gotiyai nyijaavakeinyi.
 Diraginya yuya piningina wavila'dinyainyira.
 Wawinya yuya sabanyaai maremwaaidinyainyi.

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi sarim+ Kwaaka davakiya
 ajimya piningiyara nimire nyimididivisara
 yima'nipi'de'na duthaawila! Nimwalyi
 Gawaalivaangeinyiji Kurya Tewaanyalyi
 sainaavire yayavi a'mweraavi aalyavi
 bavitaaziya jideihilyi.

²⁰ Nabaai sara yapi yagaala yihizaave
 gazazanna midinya'neraavi duziwaka-
 maryideihilyira. Yithaanyi! Yuyagaa!
 yune aaya'ne dazagaa'na sarimiji
 ye'mwannamwalaadeinyira.”

**Yipma Genesis and New Testament
Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya
language
Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long
Niugini**

copyright © 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yipma (Baruya)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

Video recording © The Jesus Film, a project of Cru.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Mar 2025 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

ef60f748-49e3-5ee0-8e6d-a25b74b7a93c